# New Hampshire Retirement System 

CAFR Schedules, GASB Statement Nos. 67 and 74 Plan Reporting and Accounting Schedules June 30, 2017

Retirement
Consulting

October 31, 2017

Board of Trustees
New Hampshire Retirement System
54 Regional Drive
Concord, New Hampshire 03301-8509

Attention: Mr. George Lagos

Dear Board Members:

This report was prepared at the request of the Board and is intended for use by the Retirement System and those designated or approved by the Board. This report may be provided to parties other than the System only in its entirety and only with the permission of the Board. GRS is not responsible for unauthorized use of this report. This report should not be relied on for any purpose other than the purposes described below.

The purposes of this report are:
-To provide information in connection with Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 67 "Financial Reporting for Pension Plans" as of June 30, 2017.
-To provide information in connection with Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 74 "Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefit Plans Other Than Pension Plans" as of June 30, 2017.
-To provide supporting schedules for the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report (CAFR) for the System's use in the Actuarial Section, the Statistical Section, Notes to the Financial Statements, and Required Supplementary Information.

The report was based upon information, furnished by New Hampshire Retirement System (NHRS) staff, concerning Retirement System benefits, financial transactions, and active members, terminated members, retirees and beneficiaries as of June 30, 2017. We checked for internal and year-to-year consistency, but did not audit the data. We are not responsible for the accuracy or completeness of the data provided by NHRS.

We prepared the following supporting schedules for the Comprehensive Annual Financial Report for the System's use in the Actuarial Section, the Statistical Section, Notes to the Financial Statements and Required Supplementary Information:

- Summary of Actuarial Assumptions and Methods
o Percent Retiring Within Next Year
o Probabilities of Becoming Disabled Within Next Year
o Percent Separating Within Next Year
O Individual Employee Pay Increases
- Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution
- Active Members by Valuation Division
- Active Members Age and Service Distribution
- Historical Membership Data - Active and Retired
- Summary of Membership Data by Category
- Schedule of Average Benefit Payment Amounts
- Schedule of Retired and Vested Members by Type of Benefit
- Solvency Test
- Schedule of Employer Contributions - Pension and OPEB
- Schedule of Changes in the Employers' Net Pension Liability, Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios
- Sensitivity of Net Pension Liability and Net OPEB Liability to the Single Discount Rate Assumption

The schedules include information regarding pension plan funding under the New Hampshire Statute RSA 100-A:16. The basic financial objective of the New Hampshire Retirement System (NHRS) is to establish and receive pension contributions which:

- when expressed in terms of percents of active member payroll will remain approximately level from generation to generation; and
- when combined with present assets and future investment return will be sufficient to meet the financial obligations of NHRS to present and future retirees and beneficiaries.

The financial objective for medical subsidy benefits under RSA 100-A:53, 53-b, 53-c and 53-d is to contribute the lesser of 25 percent of the total employer contribution or the minimum amount necessary to maintain the benefit. RSA 100-A:16 requires biennial actuarial valuations on June 30 of odd years. The Board has adopted an Actuarial Funding Policy which requires annual actuarial valuations. The financial objectives are addressed within the statutory biennial actuarial valuation. The valuation process develops pension contribution rates that are sufficient to fund the plan's current pension cost (i.e., the costs assigned by the valuation method to the year of service about to be rendered), as well as to fund pension unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities as a level percent of active member payroll over a closed 30-year period beginning with the fiscal year ending June 30, 2010.

The actuarial calculations for funding purposes as of June 30, 2017 in this report are based on the assumptions adopted by the Board pursuant to the June 30, 2015 experience study and the census information as of June 30, 2017. The actuarial accrued liability as of June 30, 2017 differs from the total pension (OPEB) liability as of June 30, 2017 under GASB Nos. 67 and 74 because the total pension (OPEB) liability is based on a roll-forward of the June 30, 2016 actuarial valuation under the System's accounting procedures.

For funding purposes, assets are valued on a market related basis that recognizes each year's difference between actual and assumed investment return over a closed five-year period. For GASB Nos. 67 and 74 purposes, assets are reported and used on a market basis.

The valuation results summarized in this report involve actuarial calculations that require assumptions about future events. The actuarial assumptions are established by the Board after consulting with the actuary under New Hampshire Statute RSA 100-A:14 IX. We believe that the assumptions and methods used in this report are reasonable and appropriate for the purposes for which they have been used. However, other assumptions and methods could also be reasonable and could result in materially different results. In addition, because it is not possible or practical to consider every possible contingency, we may use summary information, estimates or simplifications of calculations to facilitate the modeling of future events. We may also exclude factors or data that are deemed to be immaterial. The actuarial funding method is the Individual Entry Age Actuarial Cost Method, in compliance with NHRS State Statutes. The assumptions and the methods comply with the requirements of Statements No. 67 and No. 74 of the Governmental Accounting Standards Board. Each actuarial valuation takes into account all prior differences between actual and assumed experience in each risk area and adjusts the contribution rates as needed. Actuarial methods and assumptions were adopted by the Board pursuant to the June 30, 2015 Experience Study.

We certify that the information contained in this June 30, 2017 accounting report of the NHRS is accurate and fairly presents the actuarial position of the New Hampshire Retirement System as of June 30, 2017 under the current actuarial assumptions. All calculations have been made in conformity with generally accepted actuarial principles and practices, with the Actuarial Standards of Practice issued by the Actuarial Standards Board and with applicable statutes RSA 100-A:16, 100-A:53, 100-A:53-b, 100-A:53-c, and 100-A:53-d.

Future actuarial measurements may differ significantly from the current measurements presented in this report due to such factors as the following: plan experience differing from that anticipated by the economic or demographic assumptions; changes in economic or demographic assumptions; increases or decreases expected as part of the natural operation of the methodology used for these measurements (such as the end of an amortization period or additional cost or contribution requirements based on the plan's funded status); and changes in plan provisions or applicable law.

## Board of Trustees

October 31, 2017
Page 4

The actuaries submitting this report are independent of the plan sponsor, are Members of the American Academy of Actuaries (MAAA), and meet the Qualification Standards of the American Academy of Actuaries to render the actuarial opinions contained herein.

Respectfully submitted,


David T. Kausch, FSA, EA, FCA, MAAA, PhD


Heidi G. Barry, ASA, FCA, MAAA

DTK/HGB:sc

## Table of Contents

Page
Section A Introduction
Executive Summary .....  1
Discussion and Comments ..... 3
Results of the Valuations ..... 5
Section B Financial Section
GASB No. 67 Pension Information
Sensitivity of Net Pension Liability to the Single Discount Rate Assumption ..... 6
Financial Statements ..... 7
Required Supplementary Information ..... 9
Notes to Schedule of Contributions ..... 12
Summary of Population Statistics ..... 13
Calculation of Single Discount Rate ..... 14
GASB No. 74 OPEB Information
Sensitivity of Net OPEB Liability to the Single Discount Rate Assumption ..... 21
Financial Statements ..... 22
Required Supplementary Information ..... 24
Notes to Schedule of Contributions ..... 27
Summary of Population Statistics ..... 28
Calculation of Single Discount Rate ..... 29
Section C Actuarial Section
Summary of Changes ..... 35
Development of Actuarial Value of Assets ..... 36
Development of Pension Actuarial Liabilities ..... 38
Actuarial Balance Sheet ..... 39
Experience Gain/(Loss) ..... 40
Summary of Risk Measures ..... 41
Pension Solvency Test ..... 42
Development of Pension Actuarial Liabilities by Division ..... 44
Valuation Methods ..... 48
Development of Amortization Payment ..... 50
Actuarial Assumptions ..... 51
Pension Plan Provisions ..... 75
History of Recent Changes ..... 84
Medical Subsidy Plan Provisions ..... 88
Section D Statistical Section
Historical Membership Data - Retired ..... 90
Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution ..... 91
Active Members by Valuation Division ..... 99
Active Members Age and Service Distribution ..... 100
Historical Summary of Active Member Data ..... 105
Summary of Membership Data by Category ..... 106
Other Schedules of Interest ..... 107

## Section A

Introduction

## Executive Summary

Pension

| Covered Group |  | Employees |  | Teachers |  | Police |  | Fire |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| I. Number of Participants as of June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Actives |  | 24,478 |  | 17,617 |  | 4,151 |  | 1,640 |  | 47,886 |
| b. Retirees, Disabilities, and Beneficiaries |  | 17,573 |  | 12,696 |  | 3,786 |  | 1,639 |  | 35,694 |
| c. Vested Terminations |  | 1,207 |  | 941 |  | 115 |  | 18 |  | 2,281 |
| d. Non-Vested Inactive Terminations |  | 6,803 |  | 43 |  | 518 |  | 3,113 |  | 10,477 |
| e. Total |  | 50,061 |  | 31,297 |  | 8,570 |  | 6,410 |  | 96,338 |
| f. Total Covered Annual Payroll | \$ | 1,179,518,298 | \$ | 1,073,446,998 | \$ | 291,003,704 | \$ | 123,642,532 | \$ | 2,667,611,532 |
| II. GASB No. 67 Information |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Total Pension Liability (TPL) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 13,171,980,810 |
| b. Plan Fiduciary Net Position (PFNP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8,253,987,979 |
| c. Net Pension Liability (NPL): a. - b. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,917,992,831 |
| d. PFNP as a Percentage of TPL: b. / a. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 62.7\% |
| III. Statutory Funding Information |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Actuarial Present Value of Projected Benefits | \$ | 5,014,742,389 | \$ | 5,909,073,260 | \$ | 2,896,949,763 | \$ | 1,375,838,215 | \$ | 15,196,603,627 |
| b. Actuarial Present Value of Future Normal Costs |  | 674,671,498 |  | 745,409,744 |  | 372,827,417 |  | 195,245,594 |  | 1,988,154,253 |
| c. Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL): a. - b. |  | 4,340,070,891 |  | 5,163,663,516 |  | 2,524,122,346 |  | 1,180,592,621 |  | 13,208,449,374 |
| d. Actuarial Value of Assets |  | 2,734,557,588 |  | 2,979,004,853 |  | 1,650,907,814 |  | 801,213,897 |  | 8,165,684,152 |
| e. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL): c. -d. | \$ | 1,605,513,303 | \$ | 2,184,658,663 | \$ | 873,214,532 | \$ | 379,378,724 | \$ | 5,042,765,222 |
| f. Funded Status: d. / c. |  | 63.0\% |  | 57.7\% |  | 65.4\% |  | 67.9\% |  | 61.8\% |
| IV. Additional Information on Payroll |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| State | \$ | 536,482,267 | \$ | - | \$ | 76,213,301 | \$ | 3,879,292 | \$ | 616,574,860 |
| Political Subdivisions |  | 643,036,031 |  | 1,073,446,998 |  | 214,790,403 |  | 119,763,240 |  | 2,051,036,672 |
| Total | \$ | 1,179,518,298 | \$ | 1,073,446,998 | \$ | 291,003,704 | \$ | 123,642,532 | \$ | 2,667,611,532 |

NOTE: GASB No. 67 TPL is based on a roll-forward of the June 30, 2016 valuation. Statutory Funding information is based on data/information provided as of June 30, 2017.

## Executive Summary

Medical Subsidy

| Covered Group |  | State Employees |  | Political <br> Subdivision <br> Employees |  | Teachers |  | Police <br> and Fire |  | Grand <br> Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| I. Number of Participants Covered by |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Post Retirement Medical Subsidy as of June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Actives |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 2,636 |  | 2,636 |
| b. Retirees, Disabilities, and Beneficiaries |  | 1,709 |  | 1,210 |  | 4,278 |  | 2,808 |  | 10,005 |
| c. Vested Terminations |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| d. Total |  | 1,709 |  | 1,210 |  | 4,278 |  | 5,444 |  | 12,641 |
| e. Total NHRS Covered Annual Payroll | \$ | 536,482,267 | \$ | 643,036,031 | \$ | 1,073,446,998 | \$ | 414,646,236 | \$ | 2,667,611,532 |
| II. GASB No. 74 Information |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Total OPEB Liability (TOL) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | 496,507,156 |
| b. Plan Fiduciary Net Position (PFNP) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 39,273,201 |
| c. Net OPEB Liability (NOL) : a. -b. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 457,233,955 |
| d. PFNP as a Percentage of TOL: b. / a. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7.9\% |
| III. Statutory Funding Information |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| a. Actuarial Present Value of Projected Benefits | \$ | 67,701,241 | \$ | 53,651,633 | \$ | 241,519,017 | \$ | 345,292,684 | \$ | 708,164,575 |
| b. Actuarial Present Value of Future Normal Costs |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | 11,616,236 |  | 11,616,236 |
| c. Actuarial Accrued Liability (AAL): a. - b. |  | 67,701,241 |  | 53,651,633 |  | 241,519,017 |  | 333,676,448 |  | 696,548,339 |
| d. Valuation Assets |  | 3,162,662 |  | 18,288,882 |  | 6,513,728 |  | 10,887,772 |  | 38,853,044 |
| e. Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL): c. -d. |  | 64,538,579 |  | 35,362,751 |  | 235,005,289 |  | 322,788,676 |  | 657,695,295 |
| f. Funded Status: d. / c. |  | 4.7\% |  | 34.1\% |  | 2.7\% |  | 3.3\% |  | 5.6\% |

NOTE: GASB No. 74 TOL is based on a roll-forward of the June 30, 2016 valuation. Statutory Funding information is based on data/information provided as of June 30, 2017.

## Discussion and Comments

## Comment 1:

In total, plan experience between June 30, 2016 and June 30, 2017 was favorable for pension on the basis of statutory funding and GASB No. 67 and favorable for the medical subsidy on the basis of statutory funding.

Total covered payroll increased by $2.6 \%$ versus the assumed increase of $3.25 \%$ ( $3.0 \%$ for Teachers). Between the 2016 and 2017 valuation, the pension funded ratio increased by $1.8 \%$ from $60.0 \%$ to $61.8 \%$.

The impact on GASB No. 67 was an increase in the ratio of plan fiduciary net position to total pension liability from $58.3 \%$ to $62.7 \%$. See pages 7 and 8 for additional plan fiduciary net position information and page 9 for the impact on the net pension liability.

The dollar weighted rate of return for the year ending June 30,2017 was $13.31 \%$ on the market value of assets (Note: This dollar weighted measure may differ from investment manager calculations and should not be used as a measure of investment performance). Please see pages 36 and 37 for additional asset information for statutory funding purposes.

On the basis of statutory funding, the rate of return was $9.11 \%$ on the actuarial value of assets, resulting in a recognized asset gain of $\$ 141$ million (pension and medical subsidy combined). The return on the market value of assets exceeds the return on the actuarial value of assets because some of this year's high market return is deferred and prior years' low returns are recognized this year.

The Market Value of Assets of the System of $\$ 8.29$ billion is greater than the Actuarial Value of Assets of $\$ 8.20$ billion by $\$ 89$ million as of the valuation date (see page 36 ). This difference will be gradually recognized over the next four years in the absence of future gains/losses.

Overall, the System had a gain of $\$ 115$ million comprised of an asset gain of $\$ 141$ million and a liability loss of $\$ 26$ million. See page 40 for additional information on gains and losses.

## Comment 2:

In June 2015, the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) issued new OPEB Accounting Standards No. 74 and No. 75 for OPEB systems and sponsoring governmental entities respectively. The effective date is the first fiscal year following June 15, 2016 for plan disclosures and the first fiscal year following June 15, 2017 for Employer disclosures.

The steps in this implementation process are as follows:

- This report includes GASB No. 74 information for the plan's fiscal year ending June 30, 2017. This includes the determination of the GASB discount rate for the OPEB plan as a whole.
- Based on our discussion with NHRS staff, the participating employers have fiscal years ending June 30th, September 30th or December 31st. Under the GASB rules, employers with a fiscal year ending September 30, 2017, December 31, 2017 or June 30, 2018 may use a measurement date as of June 30, 2017.


# Discussion and Comments <br> (Concluded) 

## Comment 3:

NHRS is supported by member contributions, employer contributions, and net earnings on the investments of the fund. The member contribution rate is set by statute at $7.00 \%$ of member compensation for Group I Members (Employees and Teachers), 11.55\% of member compensation for Police Members and $11.80 \%$ of member compensation for Fire Members. The employer contributions are determined in accordance with statute by an actuarial valuation. Legislation was enacted in 2007 which requires the use of the entry-age actuarial cost method and a closed 30-year amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liability in the determination of the employer contributions. The amortization period is 20 years for Fiscal Year 2020 and 19 years for Fiscal Year 2021.

The closed amortization period means that the unfunded actuarial accrued liability is expected to be fully paid off by June 30, 2039 if all assumptions are met. It is important to note that the current amortization period is expected to result in "negative amortization", meaning that the UAAL is expected to increase in nominal (but not real) dollars for the next few years.

The June 30, 2017 valuation is a statutory contribution rate setting valuation. Additional information about statutory contribution rates will be included in a future funding valuation report as of June 30, 2017.

## Results of the Valuation

This report provides information in connection with Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement Nos. 67 and 74, and it provides summaries of the member data, financial data, plan provisions, and actuarial assumptions and methods.

Calculations required for compliance with the GASB Statement No. 68 will be issued in a separate report.
Valuations for certifying contribution rates are prepared biennially, as of June 30 on the odd numbered years (2017, 2019, etc.). The June 30, 2017 actuarial valuation will establish the fiscal year 2020 and 2021 employer contribution rates.

## Section B

Financial Section

## Measurement of the Net Pension Liability

The net pension liability is measured as the total pension liability, less the amount of the pension plan's fiduciary net position. In actuarial terms, this will be the accrued liability less the market value of assets (not the smoothed actuarial value of assets that is often encountered in actuarial valuations performed to determine the employer's contribution requirement).

The total pension liability shown in this report is based on an actuarial valuation performed as of June 30, 2016 rolled forward to the measurement date of June 30, 2017. The roll forward procedure increases the June 30, 2016 actuarial accrued liability with normal cost and interest and decreases it with actual benefit payments and administrative expenses paid.

A single discount rate of $7.25 \%$ was used to measure the total pension liability. This single discount rate was based on the expected rate of return on pension plan investments of $7.25 \%$. The projection of cash flows, shown on pages 15-20, used to determine this single discount rate assumed that employer contributions will be made under the current statute RSA 100-A:16 and that plan member contributions will be made under RSA 100-A:16. Based on these assumptions, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be sufficient to make all projected future benefit payments due to current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Below is a table providing the sensitivity of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate. In particular, the table presents the plan's net pension liability calculated using a single discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower or 1-percentage-point higher than the current single discount rate:

## Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to the Single Discount Rate Assumption

| Net Pension Liability |  |  |  | Single Discount Rate Assumption |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Date June 30 | 1\% Decrease | Current Single Discount Rate | 1\% Increase |  |
| 2013 | \$5,517,542,052 | \$4,303,784,472 | \$3,283,507,050 | 7.75\% |
| 2014 | \$4,944,083,125 | \$3,753,585,752 | \$2,749,222,899 | 7.75\% |
| 2015 | \$5,214,835,524 | \$3,961,527,090 | \$2,893,074,359 | 7.75\% |
| 2016 | \$6,832,747,755 | \$5,317,595,337 | \$4,061,016,509 | 7.25\% |
| 2017 | \$6,479,208,704 | \$4,917,992,831 | \$3,638,638,217 | 7.25\% |

# Statement of Fiduciary Net Position as of June 30, 2017 <br> Pension 

|  |  | 2017* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assets |  |  |
| Cash and Deposits | \$ | 9,344,885 |
| Receivables |  |  |
| Accounts Receivable - Sale of Investments | \$ | 15,745,837 |
| Interest and Dividend Receivables |  | 17,416,112 |
| Contributions |  | 63,644,343 |
| Accounts Receivable - Other |  | 3,149,953 |
| Total Receivables | \$ | 99,956,245 |
| Investments |  |  |
| Fixed Income |  | ,807,417,021 |
| Domestic Equities |  | 923,484,317 |
| International Equities |  | 203,361,841 |
| Real Estate |  | 812,107,885 |
| Other |  | 426,926,198 |
| Total Investments |  | 173,297,262 |
| Total Assets |  | 282,598,392 |
| Liabilities |  |  |
| Payables |  |  |
| Accounts Payable - Purchase of Investments | \$ | 19,016,296 |
| Accrued Expenses |  | 9,594,117 |
| Total Liabilities | \$ | 28,610,413 |
| Net Position Restricted for Pensions |  | 253,987,979 |

* Reported amounts provided by the System as of June 30, 2017 do not include the 401(h) medical subsidy account.


# Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position for Year Ended June 30, 2017 <br> Pension 

## Additions

Contributions

Employer
Member
Total Contributions
Investment Income
Net Appreciation in Fair Value of Investments
Interest and Dividends
Less Investment Expense
Net Investment Income
Total Additions
$\$ 831,995,682$
172,109,067
$(25,510,331)$
$\$ \quad 978,594,418$
\$ 1,558,308,259

## Deductions

Benefit Payments and Refunds
$\$ 729,712,306$
Pension Plan Administrative Expense
7,670,827
Other custodial, professional and non-investment expenses
Total Deductions

Net Increase in Net Position

Net Position Restricted for Pensions
Beginning of Year
\$7,434,317,371
End of Year
$\$ 366,653,014$
213,060,827
$\$ \quad 579,713,841$

$$
1,254,518
$$

$\$ 738,637,651$
$\$ 819,670,608$
\$ 8,253,987,979

# Schedules of Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Changes in the Employers' Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios <br> Ultimately 10 Fiscal Years Will Be Displayed 

| Fiscal Year Ending |  | une 30, 2017 |  | June 30, 2016 |  | une 30, 2015 |  | une 30, 2014 |  | une 30, 2013 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Pension Liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Service Cost | \$ | 262,626,490 | \$ | 266,379,101 | \$ | 243,964,955 | \$ | 245,827,165 | \$ | 255,178,452 |
| Interest on the Total Pension Liability |  | 906,200,904 |  | 875,246,755 |  | 847,646,050 |  | 815,213,536 |  | 789,791,575 |
| Benefit Changes |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |  |
| Difference between expected and actual experience of the Total Pension Liability |  | $(19,046,986)$ |  | 18,403,928 |  | $(106,715,500)$ |  | - |  | $(101,140,741)$ |
| Assumption Changes |  | - |  | 815,022,527 |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Benefit Payments |  | $(706,303,846)$ |  | $(670,359,868)$ |  | $(631,310,997)$ |  | $(599,475,606)$ |  | $(573,470,316)$ |
| Refunds |  | $(23,408,460)$ |  | $(24,233,277)$ |  | $(26,344,739)$ |  | $(26,119,759)$ |  | $(23,190,984)$ |
| Net Change in Total Pension Liability | \$ | 420,068,102 |  | 1,280,459,166 | \$ | 327,239,769 | \$ | 435,445,336 | \$ | 347,167,986 |
| Total Pension Liability - Beginning |  | 12,751,912,708 |  | 11,471,453,542 |  | 11,144,213,773 |  | 10,708,768,437 |  | 10,361,600,451 |
| Total Pension Liability - Ending (a) |  | 13,171,980,810 |  | 12,751,912,708 |  | 11,471,453,542 |  | 11,144,213,773 |  | 10,708,768,437 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Allocable Contributions - Employer** |  | 366,343,344 | \$ | 358,079,066 | \$ | 335,488,145 | \$ | 324,423,138 | \$ | 248,653,619 |
| Contributions - Member |  | 213,060,827 |  | 207,949,398 |  | 204,063,168 |  | 199,032,996 |  | 196,488,619 |
| Pension Plan Net Investment Income |  | 978,594,418 |  | 61,877,808 |  | 249,804,954 |  | 1,092,585,321 |  | 813,797,720 |
| Benefit Payments |  | $(706,303,846)$ |  | $(670,359,868)$ |  | $(631,310,997)$ |  | $(599,475,606)$ |  | $(573,470,316)$ |
| Refunds |  | $(23,408,460)$ |  | $(24,233,277)$ |  | $(26,344,739)$ |  | $(26,119,759)$ |  | $(23,190,984)$ |
| Pension Plan Administrative Expense |  | $(7,670,827)$ |  | $(7,061,317)$ |  | $(7,581,315)$ |  | $(7,376,270)$ |  | $(6,998,526)$ |
| Other custodial, professional and non-investment expenses, and contributions other than for contribution effort |  | $(944,848)$ |  | $(1,860,891)$ |  | $(4,820,785)$ |  | 2,574,236 |  | $(622,961)$ |
| Net Change in Plan Fiduciary Net Position | \$ | 819,670,608 | \$ | $(75,609,081)$ | \$ | 119,298,431 | \$ | 985,644,056 | \$ | 654,657,171 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position-Beginning |  | 7,434,317,371 | \$ | 7,509,926,452 | \$ | 7,390,628,021 | \$ | 6,404,983,965 | \$ | 5,750,326,794 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position - Ending (b) |  | 8,253,987,979 |  | 7,434,317,371 | \$ | 7,509,926,452 | \$ | 7,390,628,021 | \$ | 6,404,983,965 |
| Net Pension Liability - Ending (a) - (b) | \$ | 4,917,992,831 | \$ | 5,317,595,337 | \$ | 3,961,527,090 | \$ | 3,753,585,752 | \$ | 4,303,784,472 |
| Plan Fiduciary Net Position as a Percentage <br> of Total Pension Liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Covered-Employee Payroll* |  | ,667,611,532 |  | 2,601,403,606 |  | ,575,031,210 | \$ | 2,507,898,809 | \$ | 2,501,741,708 |
| Net Pension Liability as a Percentage |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| of Covered-Employee Payroll |  | 184.36 \% |  | 204.41 \% |  | 153.84 \% |  | 149.67 \% |  | 172.03 \% |
| Notes to Schedule: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# Schedules of Required Supplementary Information Schedule of the Employers' Net Pension Liability Ultimately 10 Fiscal Years Will Be Displayed 

| FY Ending June 30, | Total Pension Liability | Plan Net <br> Position | Net Pension Liability | Plan Net Position as a \% of Total Pension Liability | Covered <br> Payroll* | Net Pension Liability as a \% of Covered Payroll |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2013 | \$ 10,708,768,437 | \$ 6,404,983,965 | \$ 4,303,784,472 | 59.81\% | \$ 2,501,741,708 | 172.03\% |
| 2014 | 11,144,213,773 | 7,390,628,021 | 3,753,585,752 | 66.32\% | 2,507,898,809 | 149.67\% |
| 2015 | 11,471,453,542 | 7,509,926,452 | 3,961,527,090 | 65.47\% | 2,575,031,210 | 153.84\% |
| 2016 | 12,751,912,708 | 7,434,317,371 | 5,317,595,337 | 58.30\% | 2,601,403,606 | 204.41\% |
| 2017 | 13,171,980,810 | 8,253,987,979 | 4,917,992,831 | 62.66\% | 2,667,611,532 | 184.36\% |

[^0]
# Schedule of Employer Pension Contributions Ultimately 10 Fiscal Years Will Be Displayed 

| FY Ending June 30, | Actuarially <br> Determined Contribution** | Actual Contribution\# | Contribution Deficiency (Excess) |  |  | Covered <br> Payroll* | Actual Contribution as a \% of Covered Payroll |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2013 | \$ 249,835,597 | \$ 249,835,597 | \$ | - | \$ | 2,501,741,708 | 9.99\% |
| 2014 | 328,444,256 | 328,444,256 |  | - |  | 2,507,898,809 | 13.10\% |
| 2015 | 332,294,226 | 332,294,226 |  | - |  | 2,575,031,210 | 12.90\% |
| 2016 | 357,481,725 | 357,481,725 |  | - |  | 2,601,403,606 | 13.74\% |
| 2017 | 366,653,014 | 366,653,014 |  | - |  | 2,667,611,532 | 13.74\% |

* Based on the June 30 census data. Covered employee payroll for employer's disclosure may differ.
** We do not compute a dollar amount for the Actuarial Determined Contribution. It is our understanding that employers contribute the Actuarially Determined Contribution. The amount shown in this column, therefore, matches the actual contributions. Contributions other than the Actuarial Determined Contributions are accounted for separately.


## Notes to Schedule of Pension Contributions

| Valuation Date: | Actuarially determined contribution rates for the 2016-2017 biennium <br> were determined based on the June 30, 2013 actuarial valuation. <br> Actuarially determined contribution rates for the 2018-2019 biennium <br> were determined based on the June 30, 2015 actuarial valuation. Future <br> employer contribution rates for the purposes of the projection in this <br> report are based on the closed statutory amortization period. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Notes | The roll-forward of total pension liability from June 30, 2016 to June 30, <br> 2017 reflects expected service cost and interest reduced by actual <br> benefit payments. |
| Methods and Assumptions: | Entry-Age Normal |
| Actuarial Cost Method | Level Percentage-of-Payroll, Closed |
| Amortization Method | 5-year smoothed market for funding purposes; 20\% corridor |
| Remaining Amortization Period beginning July 1, 2017 (30 years beginning July 1, 2009) |  |

NOTE: A full list of actuarial assumptions and the summary of benefit provisions can be found starting on page 51. Actuarial assumptions for contributions made in the year ending June 30, 2017 can be found in the June 30, 2013 actuarial valuation report.

# Summary of Pension Population Statistics as of June 30, 2016 

For purposes of GASB No. 67 disclosures, the System has adopted a roll-forward methodology for accounting purposes. This means that the June 30, 2017 Total Pension Liability is based on a roll-forward of the June 30, 2016 valuation. A brief summary of the June 30, 2016 census data is shown below.

| Inactive Plan Members or Beneficiaries Currently Receiving Benefits | 32,776 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Inactive Plan Members Entitled to But Not Yet Receiving Benefits | 1,785 |
| Active Plan Members | 48,069 |
| Non-Vested Inactive Members | 9,528 |
| Total Plan Members | 92,158 |

Additional information regarding the covered population as of June 30, 2016 may be found in the actuarial valuation report issued October 28, 2016.

## Calculation of the Single Discount Rate for Pension

GASB Statement No. 67 includes a specific requirement for the discount rate that is used for the purpose of the measurement of the Total Pension Liability. This rate considers the ability of the fund to meet benefit obligations in the future. To make this determination, employer contributions, employee contributions, benefit payments, expenses and investment returns are projected into the future. The Plan Net Position (assets) in future years can then be determined and compared to its obligation to make benefit payments in those years. As long as assets are projected to be on hand in a future year, the assumed valuation discount rate is used. In years where assets are not projected to be sufficient to meet benefit payments, the use of a municipal bond rate is required, as described in the following paragraph.

The Single Discount Rate (SDR) is equivalent to applying these two rates to the benefits that are projected to be paid during the different time periods. The SDR reflects (1) the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments (during the period in which the fiduciary net position is projected to be sufficient to pay benefits) and (2) tax-exempt municipal bond rate based on an index of 20-year general obligation bonds with an average AA credit rating as of the measurement date (to the extent that the plan fiduciary net position is not projected to be sufficient to pay benefits.

The determination of the discount rate is done at the plan level. Our understanding is that all pension assets are available to pay the pension benefits of the four member classifications so there is one plan for the discount rate calculation. For the purpose of this valuation, the expected rate of return on pension plan investments is $7.25 \%$; the municipal bond rate is $3.56 \%$ (based on the June 2017 20-Bond GO Index); and the resulting single discount rate is $7.25 \%$.

The tables in this section provide background for the development of the single discount rate.
The Projection of Contributions table shows the development of expected contributions in future years. Service Cost contributions for future hires after June 30, 2017 are not included (nor are their liabilities).

The Projection of Plan Fiduciary Net Position table shows the development of expected asset levels in future years after June 30, 2017.

The Present Values of Projected Benefit Payments table shows the development of the Single Discount Rate (SDR). It breaks down the benefit payments into present values for funded and unfunded portions and shows the equivalent total at the SDR.

# Single Discount Rate Development Projection of Pension Contributions Beginning July 1, 2017 <br> (Years 1-50 only) 

| Year | Payroll for Current Employees | Contributions from Current Employees | Employer Service Cost and Expense Contributions | UAL Contributions | Total Contributions |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | \$ 2,667,611,532 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 2,633,613,202 | \$ 186,929,506 | \$ 69,650,858 | \$ 289,658,015 | \$ 546,238,379 |
| 2 | 2,496,240,523 | 177,417,687 | 64,364,146 | 346,613,829 | 588,395,662 |
| 3 | 2,369,194,306 | 168,563,789 | 59,325,572 | 357,878,778 | 585,768,140 |
| 4 | 2,248,629,252 | 160,098,451 | 54,430,452 | 360,288,376 | 574,817,279 |
| 5 | 2,131,631,983 | 151,862,407 | 49,726,211 | 371,997,748 | 573,586,366 |
| 6 | 2,017,772,576 | 143,865,068 | 45,309,884 | 384,087,675 | 573,262,627 |
| 7 | 1,907,730,388 | 136,113,180 | 41,174,729 | 396,570,525 | 573,858,434 |
| 8 | 1,800,614,765 | 128,545,748 | 37,281,933 | 409,459,067 | 575,286,748 |
| 9 | 1,697,011,145 | 121,237,154 | 33,660,493 | 422,766,486 | 577,664,133 |
| 10 | 1,597,382,524 | 114,197,604 | 30,311,869 | 436,506,397 | 581,015,870 |
| 11 | 1,500,793,810 | 107,355,703 | 27,183,049 | 450,692,855 | 585,231,607 |
| 12 | 1,407,906,549 | 100,777,148 | 24,311,902 | 465,340,373 | 590,429,422 |
| 13 | 1,316,640,284 | 94,295,509 | 21,601,124 | 480,463,935 | 596,360,568 |
| 14 | 1,228,004,130 | 87,964,279 | 19,071,085 | 496,079,013 | 603,114,377 |
| 15 | 1,143,361,254 | 81,905,437 | 16,785,896 | 512,201,581 | 610,892,914 |
| 16 | 1,062,276,731 | 76,092,693 | 14,719,105 | 528,848,132 | 619,659,930 |
| 17 | 982,503,463 | 70,373,955 | 12,801,886 | 546,035,696 | 629,211,537 |
| 18 | 904,989,638 | 64,796,198 | 11,027,890 | 563,781,856 | 639,605,944 |
| 19 | 830,316,162 | 59,429,934 | 9,430,316 | 582,104,767 | 650,965,016 |
| 20 | 758,437,756 | 54,266,065 | 7,998,422 | 601,023,172 | 663,287,658 |
| 21 | 689,753,213 | 49,278,354 | 6,708,104 | 620,556,425 | 676,542,883 |
| 22 | 623,630,932 | 44,424,540 | 5,533,061 | 640,724,509 | 690,682,110 |
| 23 | 558,863,378 | 39,610,265 | 4,439,215 | 661,548,055 | 705,597,536 |
| 24 | 496,205,755 | 34,887,961 | 3,440,802 | - | 38,328,763 |
| 25 | 437,373,988 | 30,441,307 | 2,571,784 | - | 33,013,091 |
| 26 | 383,510,218 | 26,419,931 | 1,861,972 | - | 28,281,903 |
| 27 | 334,212,726 | 22,770,170 | 1,313,881 | - | 24,084,051 |
| 28 | 289,430,699 | 19,322,670 | 1,068,297 | - | 20,390,967 |
| 29 | 248,963,942 | 16,317,158 | 842,112 | - | 17,159,269 |
| 30 | 213,743,700 | 13,777,659 | 657,666 | - | 14,435,325 |
| 31 | 182,417,167 | 11,580,399 | 509,100 | - | 12,089,498 |
| 32 | 153,935,197 | 9,633,180 | 392,704 | - | 10,025,883 |
| 33 | 127,975,023 | 7,898,182 | 305,190 | - | 8,203,371 |
| 34 | 104,188,363 | 6,341,461 | 239,576 | - | 6,581,036 |
| 35 | 82,807,865 | 4,972,428 | 186,125 | - | 5,158,554 |
| 36 | 63,612,119 | 3,769,935 | 142,403 | - | 3,912,338 |
| 37 | 47,159,458 | 2,755,086 | 110,887 | - | 2,865,973 |
| 38 | 33,588,849 | 1,926,344 | 90,487 | - | 2,016,831 |
| 39 | 22,935,639 | 1,288,514 | 72,272 | - | 1,360,786 |
| 40 | 15,074,682 | 827,663 | 54,840 | - | 882,503 |
| 41 | 9,556,984 | 511,848 | 41,086 | - | 552,934 |
| 42 | 5,918,046 | 306,063 | 32,147 | - | 338,210 |
| 43 | 3,663,274 | 180,729 | 26,061 | - | 206,790 |
| 44 | 2,191,272 | 105,500 | 16,653 | - | 122,153 |
| 45 | 1,214,658 | 57,101 | 9,654 | - | 66,755 |
| 46 | 608,644 | 28,064 | 4,874 | - | 32,938 |
| 47 | 295,172 | 13,495 | 2,071 | - | 15,567 |
| 48 | 154,794 | 7,162 | 789 | - | 7,952 |
| 49 | 69,671 | 3,322 | 169 | - | 3,491 |
| 50 | 22,274 | 1,090 | 17 | - | 1,107 |

# Single Discount Rate Development Projection of Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position Beginning July 1, 2017 <br> (Years 1-50) 



# Single Discount Rate Development Projection of Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position Beginning July 1, 2017 <br> (Years 51-100) 

| Year | Projected Beginning Plan Net Position | Projected Total Contributions | Projected Benefit Payments | Projected Administrative Expenses | Projected Investment Earnings at 7.25\% | Projected Ending Plan Net Position |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f)=(a)+(b)-(c)-(d)+(e) |
| 51 | \$ 3,372,892,576 | \$ 179 | \$ 512,462,213 | \$ 13 | \$ 226,282,987 | \$ 3,086,713,517 |
| 52 | 3,086,713,517 | 20 | 478,461,157 | 1 | 206,745,973 | 2,814,998,352 |
| 53 | 2,814,998,352 | - | 445,456,632 | - | 188,222,104 | 2,557,763,824 |
| 54 | 2,557,763,824 | - | 413,482,868 | - | 170,711,371 | 2,314,992,327 |
| 55 | 2,314,992,327 | - | 382,575,285 | - | 154,211,235 | 2,086,628,276 |
| 56 | 2,086,628,276 | - | 352,769,975 | - | 138,716,380 | 1,872,574,681 |
| 57 | 1,872,574,681 | - | 324,101,477 | - | 124,218,544 | 1,672,691,749 |
| 58 | 1,672,691,749 | - | 296,601,513 | - | 110,706,464 | 1,486,796,700 |
| 59 | 1,486,796,700 | - | 270,299,598 | - | 98,165,835 | 1,314,662,937 |
| 60 | 1,314,662,937 | - | 245,225,095 | - | 86,579,185 | 1,156,017,028 |
| 61 | 1,156,017,028 | - | 221,407,077 | - | 75,925,653 | 1,010,535,604 |
| 62 | 1,010,535,604 | - | 198,873,245 | - | 66,180,810 | 877,843,168 |
| 63 | 877,843,168 | - | 177,648,236 | - | 57,316,553 | 757,511,485 |
| 64 | 757,511,485 | - | 157,752,368 | - | 49,301,112 | 649,060,229 |
| 65 | 649,060,229 | - | 139,200,161 | - | 42,099,147 | 551,959,215 |
| 66 | 551,959,215 | - | 121,999,917 | - | 35,671,923 | 465,631,222 |
| 67 | 465,631,222 | - | 106,151,719 | - | 29,977,590 | 389,457,092 |
| 68 | 389,457,092 | - | 91,646,774 | - | 24,971,570 | 322,781,888 |
| 69 | 322,781,888 | - | 78,466,077 | - | 20,607,058 | 264,922,868 |
| 70 | 264,922,868 | - | 66,580,084 | - | 16,835,608 | 215,178,392 |
| 71 | 215,178,392 | - | 55,949,330 | - | 13,607,756 | 172,836,817 |
| 72 | 172,836,817 | - | 46,525,796 | - | 10,873,618 | 137,184,639 |
| 73 | 137,184,639 | - | 38,254,226 | - | 8,583,433 | 107,513,846 |
| 74 | 107,513,846 | - | 31,072,443 | - | 6,688,085 | 83,129,488 |
| 75 | 83,129,488 | - | 24,910,682 | - | 5,139,675 | 63,358,480 |
| 76 | 63,358,480 | - | 19,692,359 | - | 3,892,132 | 47,558,253 |
| 77 | 47,558,253 | - | 15,334,853 | - | 2,901,811 | 35,125,210 |
| 78 | 35,125,210 | - | 11,751,250 | - | 2,128,048 | 25,502,009 |
| 79 | 25,502,009 | - | 8,852,350 | - | 1,533,612 | 18,183,271 |
| 80 | 18,183,271 | - | 6,548,400 | - | 1,085,061 | 12,719,932 |
| 81 | 12,719,932 | - | 4,751,621 | - | 752,962 | 8,721,273 |
| 82 | 8,721,273 | - | 3,378,242 | - | 511,974 | 5,855,005 |
| 83 | 5,855,005 | - | 2,350,811 | - | 340,762 | 3,844,955 |
| 84 | 3,844,955 | - | 1,599,331 | - | 221,798 | 2,467,422 |
| 85 | 2,467,422 | - | 1,062,331 | - | 141,052 | 1,546,143 |
| 86 | 1,546,143 | - | 688,043 | - | 87,590 | 945,691 |
| 87 | 945,691 | - | 434,237 | - | 53,097 | 564,551 |
| 88 | 564,551 | - | 267,069 | - | 31,418 | 328,899 |
| 89 | 328,899 | - | 160,082 | - | 18,144 | 186,961 |
| 90 | 186,961 | - | 93,612 | - | 10,221 | 103,570 |
| 91 | 103,570 | - | 53,414 | - | 5,606 | 55,762 |
| 92 | 55,762 | - | 29,685 | - | 2,986 | 29,063 |
| 93 | 29,063 | - | 15,963 | - | 1,539 | 14,639 |
| 94 | 14,639 | - | 8,279 | - | 766 | 7,126 |
| 95 | 7,126 | - | 4,146 | - | 369 | 3,348 |
| 96 | 3,348 | - | 1,977 | - | 172 | 1,544 |
| 97 | 1,544 | - | 932 | - | 79 | 691 |
| 98 | 691 | - | 462 | - | 34 | 263 |
| 99 | 263 | - | 272 | - | 9 | 0 |
| 100 | 0 | - | - | - | 0 | 0 |

# Single Discount Rate Development Present Values of Projected Pension Benefit Payments Beginning July 1, 2017 (Years 1-50) 

| Year | Projected Beginning Plan Net Position | Projected <br> Benefit <br> Payments | Funded Portion of Benefit Payments | Unfunded <br> Portion of Benefit Payments | Present Value of Funded Benefit Payments using Expected Return Rate (v) | Present Value of Unfunded Benefit Payments using Municipal Bond Rate (vf) | Present Value of Benefit Payments using Single Discount Rate (sdr) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) $\left.=(\mathrm{d})^{*} \mathrm{v}^{\wedge}(\mathrm{la})-.5\right)$ | $(\mathrm{g})=(\mathrm{e})^{*} \mathrm{vf} \wedge((\mathrm{a})-.5)$ | $(\mathrm{h})=(\mathrm{c}) /(1+\mathrm{sdr})^{\wedge}(\mathrm{a}-.5)$ |
| 1 | \$8,253,987,979 | \$ 799,406,228 | \$ 799,406,228 | \$ | \$ 771,913,928 | \$ - | \$ 771,913,928 |
| 2 | 8,580,671,553 | 837,075,633 | 837,075,633 | - | 753,648,343 | - | 753,648,343 |
| 3 | 8,936,185,333 | 876,120,390 | 876,120,390 | - | 735,479,438 | - | 735,479,438 |
| 4 | 9,274,777,892 | 915,549,123 | 915,549,123 | - | 716,623,586 | - | 716,623,586 |
| 5 | 9,586,181,517 | 955,152,215 | 955,152,215 | - | 697,083,388 | - | 697,083,388 |
| 6 | 9,878,297,639 | 993,259,885 | 993,259,885 | - | 675,892,677 | - | 675,892,677 |
| 7 | 10,152,204,709 | 1,028,957,339 | 1,028,957,339 | - | 652,852,263 | - | 652,852,263 |
| 8 | 10,410,017,088 | 1,062,897,738 | 1,062,897,738 | - | 628,798,832 | - | 628,798,832 |
| 9 | 10,653,239,094 | 1,095,984,254 | 1,095,984,254 | - | 604,543,084 | - | 604,543,084 |
| 10 | 10,882,667,363 | 1,128,526,377 | 1,128,526,377 | - | 580,413,301 | - | 580,413,301 |
| 11 | 11,098,860,276 | 1,157,826,982 | 1,157,826,982 | - | 555,228,828 | - | 555,228,828 |
| 12 | 11,305,098,993 | 1,184,469,329 | 1,184,469,329 | - | 529,608,394 | - | 529,608,394 |
| 13 | 11,504,418,406 | 1,210,483,644 | 1,210,483,644 | - | 504,652,774 | - | 504,652,774 |
| 14 | 11,697,720,838 | 1,234,789,287 | 1,234,789,287 | - | 479,986,797 | - | 479,986,797 |
| 15 | 11,887,182,016 | 1,256,234,854 | 1,256,234,854 | - | 455,312,922 | - | 455,312,922 |
| 16 | 12,076,532,139 | 1,274,840,204 | 1,274,840,204 | - | 430,821,718 | - | 430,821,718 |
| 17 | 12,269,715,315 | 1,291,772,368 | 1,291,772,368 | - | 407,033,849 | - | 407,033,849 |
| 18 | 12,469,550,001 | 1,306,064,180 | 1,306,064,180 | - | 383,717,630 | - | 383,717,630 |
| 19 | 12,680,117,449 | 1,317,448,400 | 1,317,448,400 | - | 360,897,230 | - | 360,897,230 |
| 20 | 12,906,195,659 | 1,326,055,082 | 1,326,055,082 | - | 338,699,221 | - | 338,699,221 |
| 21 | 13,152,773,380 | 1,332,896,005 | 1,332,896,005 | - | 317,432,653 | - | 317,432,653 |
| 22 | 13,424,119,697 | 1,337,114,502 | 1,337,114,502 | - | 296,911,235 | - | 296,911,235 |
| 23 | 13,725,652,355 | 1,339,014,796 | 1,339,014,796 | - | 277,233,755 | - | 277,233,755 |
| 24 | 14,062,759,567 | 1,338,709,232 | 1,338,709,232 | - | 258,434,023 | - | 258,434,023 |
| 25 | 13,733,816,555 | 1,334,404,346 | 1,334,404,346 | - | 240,189,256 | - | 240,189,256 |
| 26 | 13,380,191,633 | 1,325,975,532 | 1,325,975,532 | - | 222,538,081 | - | 222,538,081 |
| 27 | 13,004,953,461 | 1,313,620,785 | 1,313,620,785 | - | 205,561,387 | - | 205,561,387 |
| 28 | 12,611,136,618 | 1,297,914,021 | 1,297,914,021 | - | 189,373,912 | - | 189,373,912 |
| 29 | 12,201,371,930 | 1,278,351,611 | 1,278,351,611 | - | 173,911,079 | - | 173,911,079 |
| 30 | 11,778,958,322 | 1,254,355,099 | 1,254,355,099 | - | 159,110,970 | - | 159,110,970 |
| 31 | 11,348,077,595 | 1,226,877,297 | 1,226,877,297 | - | 145,105,360 | - | 145,105,360 |
| 32 | 10,912,098,633 | 1,196,670,228 | 1,196,670,228 | - | 131,965,227 | - | 131,965,227 |
| 33 | 10,473,760,238 | 1,164,914,579 | 1,164,914,579 | - | 119,779,309 | - | 119,779,309 |
| 34 | 10,034,735,634 | 1,132,457,422 | 1,132,457,422 | - | 108,570,616 | - | 108,570,616 |
| 35 | 9,595,900,993 | 1,099,760,599 | 1,099,760,599 | - | 98,308,547 | - | 98,308,547 |
| 36 | 9,157,716,537 | 1,067,172,699 | 1,067,172,699 | - | 88,946,840 | - | 88,946,840 |
| 37 | 8,720,291,229 | 1,034,586,335 | 1,034,586,335 | - | 80,401,705 | - | 80,401,705 |
| 38 | 8,283,875,541 | 1,001,611,392 | 1,001,611,392 | - | 72,577,244 | - | 72,577,244 |
| 39 | 7,849,138,890 | 967,058,409 | 967,058,409 | - | 65,336,614 | - | 65,336,614 |
| 40 | 7,418,026,648 | 930,795,018 | 930,795,018 | - | 58,635,505 | - | 58,635,505 |
| 41 | 6,992,746,885 | 893,103,829 | 893,103,829 | - | 52,457,944 | - | 52,457,944 |
| 42 | 6,575,346,622 | 854,071,704 | 854,071,704 | - | 46,774,198 | - | 46,774,198 |
| 43 | 6,167,897,941 | 814,265,416 | 814,265,416 | - | 41,579,638 | - | 41,579,638 |
| 44 | 5,772,005,322 | 774,519,883 | 774,519,883 | - | 36,876,525 | - | 36,876,525 |
| 45 | 5,388,489,273 | 735,126,232 | 735,126,232 | - | 32,634,881 | - | 32,634,881 |
| 46 | 5,017,911,165 | 696,149,693 | 696,149,693 | - | 28,815,453 | - | 28,815,453 |
| 47 | 4,660,798,037 | 657,741,972 | 657,741,972 | - | 25,385,228 | - | 25,385,228 |
| 48 | 4,317,552,994 | 620,093,931 | 620,093,931 | - | 22,314,424 | - | 22,314,424 |
| 49 | 3,988,404,213 | 583,308,554 | 583,308,554 | - | 19,571,732 | - | 19,571,732 |
| 50 | 3,673,483,350 | 547,422,514 | 547,422,514 | - | 17,126,013 | - | 17,126,013 |

# Single Discount Rate Development Present Values of Projected Pension Benefit Payments Beginning July 1, 2017 (Concluded) <br> (Years 51-100) 

| Year | Projected Beginning Plan Net Position | Projected Benefit Payments | Funded Portion of Benefit Payments | Unfunded Portion of Benefit Payments | Present Value of Funded Benefit Payments using Expected Return Rate (v) | Present Value of Unfunded Benefit Payments using Municipal Bond Rate (vf) | Present Value of Benefit Payments using Single Discount Rate (sdr) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) $=(\mathrm{d}) * \mathrm{v}^{\wedge}($ (a)-.5) | $(\mathrm{g})=(\mathrm{e}) * v f$ ^( a$)-.5$ ) | $(\mathrm{h})=(\mathrm{c}) /(1+\mathrm{sdr})^{\wedge}(\mathrm{a}-.5)$ |
| 51 | \$ 3,372,892,576 | \$512,462,213 | \$ 512,462,213 | \$ | \$ 14,948,519 | \$ | \$ 14,948,519 |
| 52 | 3,086,713,517 | 478,461,157 | 478,461,157 | - | 13,013,248 | - | 13,013,248 |
| 53 | 2,814,998,352 | 445,456,632 | 445,456,632 | - | 11,296,584 | - | 11,296,584 |
| 54 | 2,557,763,824 | 413,482,868 | 413,482,868 | - | 9,776,917 | - | 9,776,917 |
| 55 | 2,314,992,327 | 382,575,285 | 382,575,285 | - | 8,434,591 | - | 8,434,591 |
| 56 | 2,086,628,276 | 352,769,975 | 352,769,975 | - | 7,251,727 | - | 7,251,727 |
| 57 | 1,872,574,681 | 324,101,477 | 324,101,477 | - | 6,212,030 | - | 6,212,030 |
| 58 | 1,672,691,749 | 296,601,513 | 296,601,513 | - | 5,300,643 | - | 5,300,643 |
| 59 | 1,486,796,700 | 270,299,598 | 270,299,598 | - | 4,504,051 | - | 4,504,051 |
| 60 | 1,314,662,937 | 245,225,095 | 245,225,095 | - | 3,810,005 | - | 3,810,005 |
| 61 | 1,156,017,028 | 221,407,077 | 221,407,077 | - | 3,207,412 | - | 3,207,412 |
| 62 | 1,010,535,604 | 198,873,245 | 198,873,245 | - | 2,686,225 | - | 2,686,225 |
| 63 | 877,843,168 | 177,648,236 | 177,648,236 | - | 2,237,328 | - | 2,237,328 |
| 64 | 757,511,485 | 157,752,368 | 157,752,368 | - | 1,852,453 | - | 1,852,453 |
| 65 | 649,060,229 | 139,200,161 | 139,200,161 | - | 1,524,101 | - | 1,524,101 |
| 66 | 551,959,215 | 121,999,917 | 121,999,917 | - | 1,245,479 | - | 1,245,479 |
| 67 | 465,631,222 | 106,151,719 | 106,151,719 | - | 1,010,431 | - | 1,010,431 |
| 68 | 389,457,092 | 91,646,774 | 91,646,774 | - | 813,391 | - | 813,391 |
| 69 | 322,781,888 | 78,466,077 | 78,466,077 | - | 649,332 | - | 649,332 |
| 70 | 264,922,868 | 66,580,084 | 66,580,084 | - | 513,726 | - | 513,726 |
| 71 | 215,178,392 | 55,949,330 | 55,949,330 | - | 402,518 | - | 402,518 |
| 72 | 172,836,817 | 46,525,796 | 46,525,796 | - | 312,095 | - | 312,095 |
| 73 | 137,184,639 | 38,254,226 | 38,254,226 | - | 239,263 | - | 239,263 |
| 74 | 107,513,846 | 31,072,443 | 31,072,443 | - | 181,207 | - | 181,207 |
| 75 | 83,129,488 | 24,910,682 | 24,910,682 | - | 135,452 | - | 135,452 |
| 76 | 63,358,480 | 19,692,359 | 19,692,359 | - | 99,839 | - | 99,839 |
| 77 | 47,558,253 | 15,334,853 | 15,334,853 | - | 72,491 | - | 72,491 |
| 78 | 35,125,210 | 11,751,250 | 11,751,250 | - | 51,796 | - | 51,796 |
| 79 | 25,502,009 | 8,852,350 | 8,852,350 | - | 36,381 | - | 36,381 |
| 80 | 18,183,271 | 6,548,400 | 6,548,400 | - | 25,093 | - | 25,093 |
| 81 | 12,719,932 | 4,751,621 | 4,751,621 | - | 16,977 | - | 16,977 |
| 82 | 8,721,273 | 3,378,242 | 3,378,242 | - | 11,254 | - | 11,254 |
| 83 | 5,855,005 | 2,350,811 | 2,350,811 | - | 7,302 | - | 7,302 |
| 84 | 3,844,955 | 1,599,331 | 1,599,331 | - | 4,632 | - | 4,632 |
| 85 | 2,467,422 | 1,062,331 | 1,062,331 | - | 2,869 | - | 2,869 |
| 86 | 1,546,143 | 688,043 | 688,043 | - | 1,732 | - | 1,732 |
| 87 | 945,691 | 434,237 | 434,237 | - | 1,019 | - | 1,019 |
| 88 | 564,551 | 267,069 | 267,069 | - | 585 | - | 585 |
| 89 | 328,899 | 160,082 | 160,082 | - | 327 | - | 327 |
| 90 | 186,961 | 93,612 | 93,612 | - | 178 | - | 178 |
| 91 | 103,570 | 53,414 | 53,414 | - | 95 | - | 95 |
| 92 | 55,762 | 29,685 | 29,685 | - | 49 | - | 49 |
| 93 | 29,063 | 15,963 | 15,963 | - | 25 | - | 25 |
| 94 | 14,639 | 8,279 | 8,279 | - | 12 | - | 12 |
| 95 | 7,126 | 4,146 | 4,146 | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| 96 | 3,348 | 1,977 | 1,977 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 97 | 1,544 | 932 | 932 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 98 | 691 | 462 | 462 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 99 | 263 | 87 | 87 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  | Totals | \$14,998,958,951 | \$ | \$ 14,998,958,951 |



## Measurement of the Net OPEB Liability

Regarding the sensitivity of the net OPEB liability to changes in the Single Discount Rate, the following presents the plan's net OPEB liability, calculated using a Single Discount Rate of $7.25 \%$, as well as what the plan's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a Single Discount Rate that is one percent lower or one percent higher:

# Sensitivity of Net OPEB Liability to the Single Discount Rate Assumption 

|  | Net OPEB Liability |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Measurement Date June 30 |  | 1\% Decrease |  | Current Single <br> Discount Rate |  | 1\% Increase | Single Discount Rate Assumption |
| 2016 | \$ | 526,463,381 | \$ | 484,105,215 | \$ | 447,486,556 | 7.25\% |
| 2017 |  | 497,606,504 |  | 457,233,955 |  | 422,254,184 | 7.25\% |

GASB No. 74 requires the sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability to the healthcare cost trend assumption. Since the medical subsidy benefits are a fixed stipend, there is no sensitivity to change in the healthcare cost trend assumption.

## Statement of Fiduciary Net Position as of June 30, 2017 OPEB

## Assets

| Cash and Deposits | \$ | 36,650 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Receivables |  |  |
| Accounts Receivable - Sale of Investments | \$ | 61,754 |
| Accrued Interest and Other Dividends |  | 68,304 |
| Contributions |  | 7,151,529 |
| Accounts Receivable - Other |  | 12,354 |
| Total Receivables | \$ | 7,293,941 |
| Investments |  |  |
| Fixed Income | \$ | 7,088,500 |
| Domestic Equities |  | 11,465,601 |
| International Equities |  | 4,719,459 |
| Real Estate |  | 3,185,002 |
| Other |  | 5,596,255 |
| Total Investments | \$ | 32,054,817 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 39,385,408 |

## Liabilities

Payables

| Accounts Payable - Purchase of Investments | $\$$ | 74,580 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Accrued Expenses |  | - |
| Accounts Payable - Other | 37,627 |  |
| $\quad$ Total Liabilities | $\$$ | 112,207 |

Net Position Restricted for OPEB
\$ 39,273,201

# Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position for Year Ended June 30, 2017 <br> OPEB 

## Additions

Contributions
Employer
Nonemployer contributing entities
$\$ \quad 59,196,827$

Active Employees 0

Other
Total Contributions
$\$ \quad 59,196,827$

Investment Income
Net Appreciation in Fair Value of Investments
\$ 3,620,420
Interest and Dividends
Less Investment Expense
Net Investment Income
Other
Total Additions
530,791
$(105,466)$
\$ 4,045,745

| $\$$ | 0 |
| :--- | ---: |
| $\$$ | $63,242,572$ |

## Deductions

Benefit Payments
$\$ 50,559,778$
OPEB Plan Administrative Expense
Other
Total Deductions
31,713

| 5,186 |
| ---: | ---: |
| $\$ \quad 50,596,677$ |

Net Increase in Net Position
$\$ 12,645,895$

## Net Position Restricted for OPEB

Beginning of Year
End of Year

| $\$$ | $26,627,306$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| $\$$ | $39,273,201$ |

# Schedules of Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Changes in Net OPEB Liability and Related Ratios Ultimately 10 Fiscal Years Will Be Displayed 

Fiscal year ending June 30

## Total OPEB liability

Service cost

Interest on the total OPEB liability
Changes of benefit terms
Difference between expected and actual experience

Changes of assumptions
Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions

Net change in total OPEB liability
Total OPEB liability - beginning
Total OPEB liability - ending (a)
Plan fiduciary net position
Contributions - Employer
Nonemployer contributing entities contributions

Contributions - Member
OPEB plan net investment income
Benefit payments, including refunds
of employee contributions
OPEB plan administrative expense
Other custodial, professional and non-investment
expenses, and contributions other than for contribution effort

Net change in plan fiduciary net position
Plan fiduciary net position - beginning
Plan fiduciary net position - ending (b)
Net OPEB liability - ending (a) - (b)
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage
of total OPEB liability
Covered-Employee Payroll*
Net OPEB liability as a percentage
of covered-employee payroll

| 2017 |  | 2016 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |
|  | $1,099,249$ | $\$$ |
| $35,235,164$ | $1,217,827$ |  |
|  | 0 | $36,541,607$ |
|  |  | 0 |
|  | 0 | $(4,537,602)$ |
|  |  | 0 |
|  | $(50,559,778)$ | $(51,805,133)$ |
|  | $(14,225,365)$ | $(18,583,301)$ |
|  | $510,732,521$ | $529,315,822$ |
| $\$$ | $496,507,156$ | $\$$ |

\$ 59,196,827 $\$ \quad 58,174,145$
$0 \quad 0$
$0 \quad 0$
$4,045,745 \quad 148,536$
$(50,559,778)$
$(31,713)$
$(51,805,133)$
$(16,951)$

|  | $(5,186)$ | $(3,030)$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $12,645,895$ | $6,497,567$ |
|  | $26,627,306$ | $20,129,739$ |
| $\$$ | $39,273,201$ | $\$$ |
| $\$$ | $457,233,955$ | $\$$ |

7.91 \%
5.21 \%
\$ 2,667,611,532 \$ 2,601,403,606
17.14 \%
18.61 \%

Notes to Schedule:
N/A

* Based on the June 30 census data for the applicable fiscal year. Covered-employee payroll for employer's disclosure may differ.


# Schedules of Required Supplementary Information Schedule of the Employers' Net OPEB Liability Ultimately 10 Fiscal Years Will Be Displayed 

| FY Ending June 30, |  | Total OPEB Liability |  | Plan Net Position | Net OPEB Liability | Plan Net Position as a \% of Total OPEB Liability | Covered Payroll* | Net OPEB Liability as a \% of Covered Payroll |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2016 | \$ | 510,732,521 | \$ | 26,627,306 | \$ 484,105,215 | 5.21 \% | \$ 2,601,403,606 | 18.61 \% |
| 2017 |  | 496,507,156 |  | 39,273,201 | 457,233,955 | 7.91 \% | 2,667,611,532 | 17.14 \% |

[^1]
# Schedule of OPEB Contributions Ultimately 10 Fiscal Years Will Be Displayed 

| FY Ending June 30, | Actuarially <br> Determined <br> Contribution** |  | Contribution |  |  |  | Actual Contribution as a \% of Covered Payroll |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Actual ontribution |  | Covered <br> Payroll* |  |
| 2016 | \$ | 58,174,145 | \$ | 58,174,145 | \$ | \$ 2,601,403,606 | 2.24 \% |
| 2017 |  | 59,196,827 |  | 59,196,827 |  | 2,667,611,532 | 2.22 \% |

* Based on the June 30 census data. Covered employee payroll for employer's disclosure may differ.
** We do not compute a dollar amount for the Actuarial Determined Contribution. It is our understanding that employers contribute the Actuarially Determined Contribution. The amount shown in this column, therefore, matches the actual contributions. Contributions other than the Actuarial Determined Contributions are accounted for separately.


## Notes to Schedule of OPEB Contributions

\(\left.$$
\begin{array}{ll}\text { Valuation Date: } & \begin{array}{l}\text { Statutory contribution rates for the 2016-2017 biennium were determined based } \\
\text { on the June } 30,2013 \text { actuarial valuation. Statutory contribution rates for the 2018- } \\
2019 \\
\text { Future employer contribution rates for the purposes of the projection in this } \\
\text { report are based on the statutory requirement of solvency funding with the }\end{array}
$$ <br>

Board's funding policy to maintain a 20\% margin.\end{array}\right\}\)| Methods and Assumptions: | Entry Age Normal |
| :--- | :--- |
| Actuarial Cost Method | Level Percentage of Payroll, Closed |
| Amortization Method | Not applicable under statutory funding |
| Remaining Amortization Period smoothed market; 20\% corridor |  |

NOTE: A full list of actuarial assumptions and the summary of benefit provisions can be found starting on page 51.

# Summary of OPEB Participant Data As of June 30, 2016 

For purposes of GASB No. 74 disclosures, the System has adopted a roll-forward methodology for accounting purposes. This means that the June 30, 2017 Total OPEB Liability is based on a roll-forward of the June 30, 2016 valuation. A brief summary of the June 30,2016 census data is shown below.

| Inactive Plan Members or Beneficiaries Currently Receiving Benefits | 10,160 |
| :--- | :---: |
| Inactive Plan Members Entitled to But Not Yet Receiving Benefits | - |
| Active Plan Members | 2,843 |
| Total Plan Members | 13,003 |

Additional information regarding the covered population as of June 30, 2016 may be found in the actuarial valuation report issued October 28, 2016.

## Calculation of the Single Discount Rate for OPEB

GASB Statement No. 74 includes a specific requirement for the discount rate that is used for the purpose of the measurement of the Total OPEB Liability. This rate considers the ability of the fund to meet benefit obligations in the future. To make this determination, employer contributions, employee contributions, benefit payments, expenses and investment returns are projected into the future. The Plan Net Position (assets) in future years can then be determined and compared to its obligation to make benefit payments in those years. As long as assets are projected to be on hand in a future year, the assumed valuation discount rate is used. In years where assets are not projected to be sufficient to meet benefit payments, the use of a municipal bond rate is required, as described in the following paragraph.

The Single Discount Rate (SDR) is equivalent to applying these two rates to the benefits that are projected to be paid during the different time periods. The SDR reflects (1) the long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments (during the period in which the fiduciary net position is projected to be sufficient to pay benefits) and (2) tax-exempt municipal bond rate based on an index of 20-year general obligation bonds with an average AA credit rating as of the measurement date (to the extent that the contributions for use with the long-term expected rate of return are not met).

For the purpose of this valuation, the expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments is $7.25 \%$; the municipal bond rate is $3.56 \%$; and the resulting Single Discount Rate is $7.25 \%$.

The tables in this section provide background for the development of the Single Discount Rate.

The Projection of Contributions table shows the development of expected contributions in future years. Since the medical subsidy plan is closed to new hires, normal cost contributions for future hires are not included.

The Projection of Plan Fiduciary Net Position table shows the development of expected asset levels in future years.

The Present Values of Projected Benefit Payments table shows the development of the Single Discount Rate (SDR). It breaks down the benefit payments into present values for funded and unfunded portions and shows the equivalent total at the SDR.

The projections in this report are strictly for the purpose of determining the GASB single discount rate and are different from a funding projection for the ongoing plan.

# Single Discount Rate Development Projection of OPEB Plan Net Position Beginning July 1, 2017 

(Years 1-50)

| Year |  | Projected Beginning Plan Net Position |  | Projected Total Contributions |  | Projected <br> Benefit Payments |  | Projected Administrative Expenses | Projected Investment Earnings at 7.250\% |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (a) |  | (b) |  | (c) |  | (d) |  | (e) |
| 1 | \$ | 39,273,201 | \$ | 45,077,743 | \$ | 49,578,116 | \$ | 36,321 | \$ | 2,685,729 |
| 2 |  | 37,422,237 |  | 46,495,133 |  | 48,984,428 |  | 34,889 |  | 2,623,211 |
| 3 |  | 37,521,264 |  | 19,077,871 |  | 48,557,895 |  | 33,525 |  | 1,669,144 |
| 4 |  | 9,676,860 |  | 47,430,684 |  | 48,152,831 |  | 32,152 |  | 674,707 |
| 5 |  | 9,597,269 |  | 46,918,565 |  | 47,654,520 |  | 30,727 |  | 668,496 |
| 6 |  | 9,499,082 |  | 46,169,194 |  | 46,941,220 |  | 29,262 |  | 660,145 |
| 7 |  | 9,357,940 |  | 45,228,995 |  | 46,030,694 |  | 27,767 |  | 648,909 |
| 8 |  | 9,177,383 |  | 44,088,063 |  | 44,917,715 |  | 26,219 |  | 634,878 |
| 9 |  | 8,956,391 |  | 42,824,186 |  | 43,666,594 |  | 24,653 |  | 618,457 |
| 10 |  | 8,707,788 |  | 41,398,886 |  | 42,256,212 |  | 23,097 |  | 599,958 |
| 11 |  | 8,427,323 |  | 39,918,506 |  | 40,772,010 |  | 21,551 |  | 579,815 |
| 12 |  | 8,132,083 |  | 38,371,986 |  | 39,219,549 |  | 19,989 |  | 558,678 |
| 13 |  | 7,823,209 |  | 36,742,656 |  | 37,585,847 |  | 18,436 |  | 536,495 |
| 14 |  | 7,498,076 |  | 35,063,519 |  | 35,896,289 |  | 16,950 |  | 513,347 |
| 15 |  | 7,161,704 |  | 33,341,946 |  | 34,161,406 |  | 15,522 |  | 489,485 |
| 16 |  | 6,816,207 |  | 31,599,677 |  | 32,401,259 |  | 14,117 |  | 465,123 |
| 17 |  | 6,465,632 |  | 29,836,154 |  | 30,618,888 |  | 12,719 |  | 440,428 |
| 18 |  | 6,110,606 |  | 28,082,156 |  | 28,840,639 |  | 11,317 |  | 415,602 |
| 19 |  | 5,756,408 |  | 26,343,257 |  | 27,075,763 |  | 9,887 |  | 390,899 |
| 20 |  | 5,404,914 |  | 24,607,367 |  | 25,315,756 |  | 8,425 |  | 366,326 |
| 21 |  | 5,054,426 |  | 22,911,579 |  | 23,590,233 |  | 7,025 |  | 342,025 |
| 22 |  | 4,710,772 |  | 21,277,361 |  | 21,922,246 |  | 5,781 |  | 318,357 |
| 23 |  | 4,378,462 |  | 19,680,718 |  | 20,295,600 |  | 4,706 |  | 295,371 |
| 24 |  | 4,054,246 |  | 18,176,068 |  | 18,753,080 |  | 3,799 |  | 273,247 |
| 25 |  | 3,746,681 |  | 16,770,794 |  | 17,308,305 |  | 3,047 |  | 252,382 |
| 26 |  | 3,458,506 |  | 15,446,235 |  | 15,948,009 |  | 2,433 |  | 232,784 |
| 27 |  | 3,187,083 |  | 14,227,591 |  | 14,691,026 |  | 1,934 |  | 214,489 |
| 28 |  | 2,936,203 |  | 13,106,307 |  | 13,533,475 |  | 1,530 |  | 197,606 |
| 29 |  | 2,705,111 |  | 12,073,484 |  | 12,467,243 |  | 1,203 |  | 182,054 |
| 30 |  | 2,492,202 |  | 11,121,187 |  | 11,484,285 |  | 939 |  | 167,719 |
| 31 |  | 2,295,884 |  | 10,242,638 |  | 10,577,538 |  | 729 |  | 154,498 |
| 32 |  | 2,114,753 |  | 9,432,271 |  | 9,741,119 |  | 561 |  | 142,300 |
| 33 |  | 1,947,642 |  | 8,688,298 |  | 8,972,518 |  | 429 |  | 131,066 |
| 34 |  | 1,794,059 |  | 8,002,506 |  | 8,264,422 |  | 325 |  | 120,729 |
| 35 |  | 1,652,548 |  | 7,368,761 |  | 7,610,427 |  | 243 |  | 111,194 |
| 36 |  | 1,521,833 |  | 6,783,615 |  | 7,006,535 |  | 181 |  | 102,387 |
| 37 |  | 1,401,120 |  | 6,242,479 |  | 6,448,211 |  | 133 |  | 94,249 |
| 38 |  | 1,289,505 |  | 5,740,907 |  | 5,930,943 |  | 96 |  | 86,717 |
| 39 |  | 1,186,089 |  | 5,274,691 |  | 5,450,427 |  | 68 |  | 79,730 |
| 40 |  | 1,090,015 |  | 4,839,911 |  | 5,002,630 |  | 48 |  | 73,229 |
| 41 |  | 1,000,477 |  | 4,433,140 |  | 4,583,982 |  | 33 |  | 67,161 |
| 42 |  | 916,763 |  | 4,051,435 |  | 4,191,398 |  | 22 |  | 61,480 |
| 43 |  | 838,257 |  | 3,692,423 |  | 3,822,356 |  | 14 |  | 56,146 |
| 44 |  | 764,457 |  | 3,354,223 |  | 3,474,839 |  | 9 |  | 51,127 |
| 45 |  | 694,959 |  | 3,035,415 |  | 3,147,311 |  | 5 |  | 46,399 |
| 46 |  | 629,457 |  | 2,735,011 |  | 2,838,676 |  | 3 |  | 41,943 |
| 47 |  | 567,732 |  | 2,452,388 |  | 2,548,223 |  | 1 |  | 37,747 |
| 48 |  | 509,643 |  | 2,187,201 |  | 2,275,539 |  | 1 |  | 33,803 |
| 49 |  | 455,107 |  | 1,939,285 |  | 2,020,415 |  | 0 |  | 30,106 |
| 50 |  | 404,083 |  | 1,708,572 |  | 1,782,757 |  | 0 |  | 26,654 |

# Single Discount Rate Development Projection of OPEB Plan Net Position Beginning July 1, 2017 

(Years 51-100)

|  | Projected <br> Beginning <br> Plan Net Position | Projected <br> Total <br> Contributions | Projected <br> Benefit <br> Payments | Projected <br> Administrative <br> Expenses | Projected Investment <br> Earnings at $7.250 \%$ | Projected <br> Ending |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# Single Discount Rate Development Present Values of Projected OPEB Benefits Beginning July 1, 2017 

(Years 1-50)

| Year | Projected Beginning Plan Net Position | Projected <br> Benefit Payments | Funded Portion of Projected Benefit Payments | Unfunded Portion of Projected Benefit Payments | Present Value of Funded Benefit Payments using Expected Return Rate (v) | Present Value of Unfunded Benefit Payments using Municipal Bond Rate (vf) | Present Value of All Benefit Payments using Single Discount Rate (SDR) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) $=(\mathrm{d}) *{ }^{\wedge} \wedge((\mathrm{a})-.5)$ | $\left.(\mathrm{g})=(\mathrm{e})^{*} \mathrm{vf}^{\wedge}(\mathrm{a})-.5\right)$ | (h)=((c)/(1+SDR)^(a-.5) |
| 1 | \$ 39,273,201 | \$ 49,578,116 | \$ 49,578,116 | \$ | \$ 47,873,080 | \$ 0 | 47,873,080 |
| 2 | 37,422,237 | 48,984,428 | 48,984,428 | 0 | 44,102,386 | 0 | 44,102,386 |
| 3 | 37,521,264 | 48,557,895 | 48,557,895 | 0 | 40,763,043 | 0 | 40,763,043 |
| 4 | 9,676,860 | 48,152,831 | 48,152,831 | 0 | 37,690,446 | 0 | 37,690,446 |
| 5 | 9,597,269 | 47,654,520 | 47,654,520 | 0 | 34,778,932 | 0 | 34,778,932 |
| 6 | 9,499,082 | 46,941,220 | 46,941,220 | 0 | 31,942,523 | 0 | 31,942,523 |
| 7 | 9,357,940 | 46,030,694 | 46,030,694 | 0 | 29,205,528 | 0 | 29,205,528 |
| 8 | 9,177,383 | 44,917,715 | 44,917,715 | 0 | 26,572,836 | 0 | 26,572,836 |
| 9 | 8,956,391 | 43,666,594 | 43,666,594 | 0 | 24,086,420 | 0 | 24,086,420 |
| 10 | 8,707,788 | 42,256,212 | 42,256,212 | 0 | 21,732,826 | 0 | 21,732,826 |
| 11 | 8,427,323 | 40,772,010 | 40,772,010 | 0 | 19,551,967 | 0 | 19,551,967 |
| 12 | 8,132,083 | 39,219,549 | 39,219,549 | 0 | 17,536,125 | 0 | 17,536,125 |
| 13 | 7,823,209 | 37,585,847 | 37,585,847 | 0 | 15,669,606 | 0 | 15,669,606 |
| 14 | 7,498,076 | 35,896,289 | 35,896,289 | 0 | 13,953,591 | 0 | 13,953,591 |
| 15 | 7,161,704 | 34,161,406 | 34,161,406 | 0 | 12,381,546 | 0 | 12,381,546 |
| 16 | 6,816,207 | 32,401,259 | 32,401,259 | 0 | 10,949,738 | 0 | 10,949,738 |
| 17 | 6,465,632 | 30,618,888 | 30,618,888 | 0 | 9,647,926 | 0 | 9,647,926 |
| 18 | 6,110,606 | 28,840,639 | 28,840,639 | 0 | 8,473,291 | 0 | 8,473,291 |
| 19 | 5,756,408 | 27,075,763 | 27,075,763 | 0 | 7,417,040 | 0 | 7,417,040 |
| 20 | 5,404,914 | 25,315,756 | 25,315,756 | 0 | 6,466,117 | 0 | 6,466,117 |
| 21 | 5,054,426 | 23,590,233 | 23,590,233 | 0 | 5,618,075 | 0 | 5,618,075 |
| 22 | 4,710,772 | 21,922,246 | 21,922,246 | 0 | 4,867,916 | 0 | 4,867,916 |
| 23 | 4,378,462 | 20,295,600 | 20,295,600 | 0 | 4,202,064 | 0 | 4,202,064 |
| 24 | 4,054,246 | 18,753,080 | 18,753,080 | 0 | 3,620,229 | 0 | 3,620,229 |
| 25 | 3,746,681 | 17,308,305 | 17,308,305 | 0 | 3,115,449 | 0 | 3,115,449 |
| 26 | 3,458,506 | 15,948,009 | 15,948,009 | 0 | 2,676,550 | 0 | 2,676,550 |
| 27 | 3,187,083 | 14,691,026 | 14,691,026 | 0 | 2,298,919 | 0 | 2,298,919 |
| 28 | 2,936,203 | 13,533,475 | 13,533,475 | 0 | 1,974,620 | 0 | 1,974,620 |
| 29 | 2,705,111 | 12,467,243 | 12,467,243 | 0 | 1,696,084 | 0 | 1,696,084 |
| 30 | 2,492,202 | 11,484,285 | 11,484,285 | 0 | 1,456,745 | 0 | 1,456,745 |
| 31 | 2,295,884 | 10,577,538 | 10,577,538 | 0 | 1,251,028 | 0 | 1,251,028 |
| 32 | 2,114,753 | 9,741,119 | 9,741,119 | 0 | 1,074,222 | 0 | 1,074,222 |
| 33 | 1,947,642 | 8,972,518 | 8,972,518 | 0 | 922,576 | 0 | 922,576 |
| 34 | 1,794,059 | 8,264,422 | 8,264,422 | 0 | 792,324 | 0 | 792,324 |
| 35 | 1,652,548 | 7,610,427 | 7,610,427 | 0 | 680,303 | 0 | 680,303 |
| 36 | 1,521,833 | 7,006,535 | 7,006,535 | 0 | 583,982 | 0 | 583,982 |
| 37 | 1,401,120 | 6,448,211 | 6,448,211 | 0 | 501,115 | 0 | 501,115 |
| 38 | 1,289,505 | 5,930,943 | 5,930,943 | 0 | 429,759 | 0 | 429,759 |
| 39 | 1,186,089 | 5,450,427 | 5,450,427 | 0 | 368,243 | 0 | 368,243 |
| 40 | 1,090,015 | 5,002,630 | 5,002,630 | 0 | 315,141 | 0 | 315,141 |
| 41 | 1,000,477 | 4,583,982 | 4,583,982 | 0 | 269,248 | 0 | 269,248 |
| 42 | 916,763 | 4,191,398 | 4,191,398 | 0 | 229,547 | 0 | 229,547 |
| 43 | 838,257 | 3,822,356 | 3,822,356 | 0 | 195,185 | 0 | 195,185 |
| 44 | 764,457 | 3,474,839 | 3,474,839 | 0 | 165,444 | 0 | 165,444 |
| 45 | 694,959 | 3,147,311 | 3,147,311 | 0 | 139,720 | 0 | 139,720 |
| 46 | 629,457 | 2,838,676 | 2,838,676 | 0 | 117,500 | 0 | 117,500 |
| 47 | 567,732 | 2,548,223 | 2,548,223 | 0 | 98,347 | 0 | 98,347 |
| 48 | 509,643 | 2,275,539 | 2,275,539 | 0 | 81,887 | 0 | 81,887 |
| 49 | 455,107 | 2,020,415 | 2,020,415 | 0 | 67,791 | 0 | 67,791 |
| 50 | 404,083 | 1,782,757 | 1,782,757 | 0 | 55,773 | 0 | 55,773 |

# Single Discount Rate Development Present Values of Projected OPEB Benefits Beginning July 1, 2017 

(Years 50-100)

| Year | Projected Beginning Plan Net Position | Projected Benefit Payments | Funded Portion of Projected Benefit Payments | Unfunded Portion of Projected Benefit Payments |  | Present Value of <br> Funded Benefit <br> Payments using Expected Return Rate (v) | Present Value of Unfunded Benefit Payments using Municipal Bond Rate (vf) |  | Present Value of All Benefit Payments using Single Discount Rate (SDR) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) |  | (f) $=(\mathrm{d}) * v^{\wedge}((\mathrm{a})-.5)$ | (g)=(e)*vf $\wedge(\mathrm{a})-.5)$ |  | (h)=((c)/(1+SDR)^(a-.5) |
| 51 | \$ 356,551 | \$ 1,562,520 | \$ 1,562,520 | \$ 0 |  | \$ 45,579 | \$ 0 |  | \$ 45,579 |
| 52 | 312,504 | 1,359,636 | 1,359,636 | 0 |  | 36,980 | 0 |  | 36,980 |
| 53 | 271,927 | 1,173,983 | 1,173,983 | 0 |  | 29,772 | 0 |  | 29,772 |
| 54 | 234,797 | 1,005,313 | 1,005,313 | 0 |  | 23,771 | 0 |  | 23,771 |
| 55 | 201,063 | 853,275 | 853,275 | 0 |  | 18,812 | 0 |  | 18,812 |
| 56 | 170,655 | 717,417 | 717,417 | 0 |  | 14,748 | 0 |  | 14,748 |
| 57 | 143,483 | 597,165 | 597,165 | 0 |  | 11,446 | 0 |  | 11,446 |
| 58 | 119,433 | 491,815 | 491,815 | 0 |  | 8,789 | 0 |  | 8,789 |
| 59 | 98,363 | 400,533 | 400,533 | 0 |  | 6,674 | 0 |  | 6,674 |
| 60 | 80,107 | 322,371 | 322,371 | 0 |  | 5,009 | 0 |  | 5,009 |
| 61 | 64,474 | 256,295 | 256,295 | 0 |  | 3,713 | 0 |  | 3,713 |
| 62 | 51,259 | 201,193 | 201,193 | 0 |  | 2,718 | 0 |  | 2,718 |
| 63 | 40,239 | 155,902 | 155,902 | 0 |  | 1,963 | 0 |  | 1,963 |
| 64 | 31,180 | 119,231 | 119,231 | 0 |  | 1,400 | 0 |  | 1,400 |
| 65 | 23,846 | 90,008 | 90,008 | 0 |  | 986 | 0 |  | 986 |
| 66 | 18,002 | 67,105 | 67,105 | 0 |  | 685 | 0 |  | 685 |
| 67 | 13,421 | 49,462 | 49,462 | 0 |  | 471 | 0 |  | 471 |
| 68 | 9,892 | 36,109 | 36,109 | 0 |  | 320 | 0 |  | 320 |
| 69 | 7,222 | 26,183 | 26,183 | 0 |  | 217 | 0 |  | 217 |
| 70 | 5,237 | 18,938 | 18,938 | 0 |  | 146 | 0 |  | 146 |
| 71 | 3,788 | 13,747 | 13,747 | 0 |  | 99 | 0 |  | 99 |
| 72 | 2,749 | 10,092 | 10,092 | 0 |  | 68 | 0 |  | 68 |
| 73 | 2,018 | 7,563 | 7,563 | 0 |  | 47 | 0 |  | 47 |
| 74 | 1,513 | 5,838 | 5,838 | 0 |  | 34 | 0 |  | 34 |
| 75 | 1,168 | 4,675 | 4,675 | 0 |  | 25 | 0 |  | 25 |
| 76 | 935 | 3,894 | 3,894 | 0 |  | 20 | 0 |  | 20 |
| 77 | 779 | 3,368 | 3,368 | 0 |  | 16 | 0 |  | 16 |
| 78 | 674 | 3,009 | 3,009 | 0 |  | 13 | 0 |  | 13 |
| 79 | 602 | 2,757 | 2,757 | 0 |  | 11 | 0 |  | 11 |
| 80 | 551 | 2,573 | 2,573 | 0 |  | 10 | 0 |  | 10 |
| 81 | 515 | 2,432 | 2,432 | 0 |  | 9 | 0 |  | 9 |
| 82 | 486 | 2,318 | 2,318 | 0 |  | 8 | 0 |  | 8 |
| 83 | 464 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 0 |  | 7 | 0 |  | 7 |
| 84 | 444 | 2,132 | 2,132 | 0 |  | 6 | 0 |  | 6 |
| 85 | 426 | 2,050 | 2,050 | 0 |  | 6 | 0 |  | 6 |
| 86 | 410 | 1,971 | 1,971 | 0 |  | 5 | 0 |  | 5 |
| 87 | 394 | 1,890 | 1,890 | 0 |  | 4 | 0 |  | 4 |
| 88 | 378 | 1,807 | 1,807 | 0 |  | 4 | 0 |  | 4 |
| 89 | 361 | 1,721 | 1,721 | 0 |  | 4 | 0 |  | 4 |
| 90 | 344 | 1,630 | 1,630 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 |  | 3 |
| 91 | 326 | 1,534 | 1,534 | 0 |  | 3 | 0 |  | 3 |
| 92 | 307 | 1,434 | 1,434 | 0 |  | 2 | 0 |  | 2 |
| 93 | 287 | 1,330 | 1,330 | 0 |  | 2 | 0 |  | 2 |
| 94 | 266 | 1,223 | 1,223 | 0 |  | 2 | 0 |  | 2 |
| 95 | 245 | 1,114 | 1,114 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 |  | 1 |
| 96 | 223 | 1,002 | 1,002 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 |  | 1 |
| 97 | 200 | 889 | 889 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 |  | 1 |
| 98 | 178 | 775 | 775 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 |  | 1 |
| 99 | 155 | 664 | 664 | 0 |  | 1 | 0 |  | 1 |
| 100 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 |  | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | Totals |  | \$ 500,875,361 | \$ 0 |  | \$ 500,875,361 |



## Section C

## Actuarial Section

# Summary of Changes from June 30, 2016 to June 30, 2017 (\$ in Millions) 

|  |  |  | ension |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Employees | Teachers | Police | Fire | Total |
| Reconciliation of UAAL |  |  |  |  |  |
| Expected | \$1,614.5 | \$2,257.8 | \$888.1 | \$387.1 | \$5,147.5 |
| Impact of (Gain)Loss | (9.0) | (73.1) | (14.9) | (7.7) | (104.7) |
| Impact of Assumption Change | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Impact of Plan Change | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | N/A |
| Total | \$1,605.5 | \$2,184.7 | \$873.2 | \$379.4 | \$5,042.8 |
| Funded \% |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prior Valuation | 61.2 \% | 55.8 \% | 63.7 \% | 66.1 \% | 60.0 \% |
| Expected Change | 1.3 \% | 0.7 \% | 0.9 \% | 0.9 \% | 1.0 \% |
| Impact of Gain(Loss) | 0.5 \% | 1.2 \% | 0.8 \% | 0.9 \% | 0.8 \% |
| Impact of Assumption Change | 0.0 \% | 0.0 \% | 0.0 \% | 0.0 \% | 0.0 \% |
| Impact of Plan Change | 0.0 \% | 0.0 \% | 0.0 \% | 0.0 \% | 0.0 \% |
| Total | 63.0 \% | 57.7 \% | 65.4 \% | 67.9 \% | 61.8 \% |


|  | Medical Subsidy |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | State <br> Employees |  |  |  |  |  | Political <br> Subdivision <br> Employees | Teachers | Police \& Fire | Total |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\$ 65.2$ | $\$ 36.7$ | $\$ 232.0$ | $\$ 334.3$ | $\$ 668.2$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Impact of (Gain)Loss | $(0.7)$ | $(1.3)$ | 3.0 | $(11.5)$ | $(10.5)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Impact of Assumption Change | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Impact of Plan Change | $\underline{0.0}$ | $\underline{0.0}$ | $\underline{0.0}$ | $\underline{0.0}$ | $\underline{0.0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $\$ 64.5$ | $\$ 35.4$ | $\$ 235.0$ | $\$ 322.8$ | $\$ 657.7$ |  |  |  |  |  |

Reconciliation of contribution rates will be provided in the funding report.

The pension funded percent of $61.8 \%$ is the ratio of the actuarial value of assets to the actuarial accrued liability for NHRS in total. That ratio is $62.5 \%$ based on market value of assets.

The funded percent is appropriate for assessing the need for future contributions, but does not give an indication for the amount of such contributions. The funded percent is not appropriate for assessing the sufficiency of plan assets to cover the estimated cost of settling the Plan's benefit obligations.

Development of Actuarial Value of Assets


The Funding Value of Assets recognizes assumed investment income (line E3) fully each year. Differences between actual and assumed investment income (line E4) are phased-in over a closed 5 -year period. During periods when investment performance exceeds the assumed rate, Funding Value of Assets will tend to be less than market value. During periods when investment performance is less than the assumed rate, Funding Value of Assets will tend to be greater than market value. The Funding Value of Assets is unbiased with respect to Market Value. At any time it may be either greater or less than Market Value. If assumed rates are exactly realized for 4 consecutive years, it will become equal to Market Value. Final Funding Value of Assets may not be less than $80 \%$ nor more than $120 \%$ of Market Value of Assets.

## Allocation of Assets

|  | Employees |  | Teachers |  | Police |  | Fire |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Allocated Fund Assets (Actuarial Value) | \$ | 2,756,009,132 | \$ | 2,985,518,581 | \$ | 1,658,311,769 | \$ | 804,697,714 | \$ | 8,204,537,196 |
| Less Reserve for TSAs |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| Less 401(h) Account |  | 21,451,544 |  | 6,513,728 |  | 7,403,955 |  | 3,483,817 |  | 38,853,044 |
| Net Pension Valuation Assets |  | \$2,734,557,588 |  | \$2,979,004,853 |  | \$1,650,907,814 |  | \$801,213,897 | \$ | 8,165,684,152 |

The Actuarial Value of Assets was allocated to the pension and medical subsidy plans based on the Market Value of those plans. The Actuarial Value of Assets was then further allocated to each fund (either pension or medical subsidy) based on the Market Value of those funds. The 401(h) account for Police and Fire is combined. The allocation between Police and Fire is based on the percentage of the medical subsidy market value of assets.

# Development of Pension Actuarial Liabilities June 30, 2017 

|  | Portion Covered <br> by Future Normal |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Present | Cost | Actuarial Accrued |
| Actuarial Present Value of | Value | Contributions | Liabilities |
|  | (1) | (2) | (1) - (2) |


#### Abstract

Age and service allowances based on total service likely to be rendered by present active members


Disability benefits likely to be paid to present active members

Death-in-service benefits likely to be paid on behalf of present active members (employer financed portion)

Separation benefits (refunds of contributions and deferred allowances) likely to be paid to present active members

Benefits likely to be paid to current inactive and vested deferred members

274,115,019
274,115,019

Benefits to be paid to current retirees, beneficiaries, and future beneficiaries of current retirees
1,090,952,716 676,691,273 414,261,443

Total

Actuarial Value of Assets

Liabilities to be Covered by Future
Contributions
$\$ 6,199,399,972 \quad \$ 1,153,675,034 \quad \$ \quad 5,045,724,938$

240,350,766
122,688,151
117,662,615

76,344,820
35,099,795
41,245,025

|  | $274,115,019$ |  |  | 274,115,019 |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $7,315,440,334$ |  | - |  | 7,315,440,334 |
| $\$$ | $15,196,603,627$ | $\$$ | $1,988,154,253$ | $\$$ | $13,208,449,374$ |
| $\$$ | $8,165,684,152$ | $\$$ |  | - | $\$$ |
| $\$$ | $7,030,919,475$ | $\$$ | $1,988,154,253$ | $\$$ | $5,042,765,222$ |

## Actuarial Balance Sheet as of June 30, 2017

## Assets and Present Value of Expected Future Contributions

|  | Pension | Medical Subsidy |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A. Present valuation assets <br> 1. Net assets from system financial statements <br> 2. Funding value adjustment | $\begin{array}{\|r\|} \hline \$ 8,253,987,979 \\ (88,303,827) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 39,273,201 \\ (420,157) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| 3. Valuation assets | 8,165,684,152 | 38,853,044 |
| B. Actuarial present value of expected future employer contributions |  |  |
| 1. For normal costs | 388,752,668 | 11,616,236 |
| 2. For unfunded actuarial accrued liability | 5,042,765,222 | 657,695,295 |
| 3. Total | 5,431,517,890 | 669,311,531 |
| C. Actuarial present value of expected future member contributions |  |  |
|  | 1,599,401,585 | - |
| D. Total Present and Expected Future Resources | \$ 15,196,603,627 | 708,164,575 |

Present Value of Expected Future Benefit Payments

| A. To retirees and beneficiaries | \$ 7,315,440,334 | \$ | 568,676,429 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| B. To vested terminated members | 197,509,100 |  | - |
| C. To non-vested terminated members (outstanding refunds) | 76,605,919 |  | - |
| D. To present active members |  |  |  |
| 1. Allocated to service rendered prior to valuation date - actuarial accrued liability | 5,618,894,021 |  | 127,871,910 |
| 2. Allocated to service likely to be rendered |  |  |  |
| after valuation date | 1,988,154,253 |  | 11,616,236 |
| 3. Total | 7,607,048,274 |  | 139,488,146 |
| E. Total Actuarial Present Value of Expected Future Benefit |  |  |  |
| Payments | \$ 15,196,603,627 | \$ | 708,164,575 |

## Experience Gain/(Loss) -- June 30, 2017

(1) Actual UAAL* as of June 30, 2016
(2) Normal cost from 2016 valuation
(3) Actual contributions (employer and employee)
(4) Interest accrual: [(1)+1/2 [(2)-(3)]] x .0725 for pension; .0325 for medical subsidy\}
(5) Expected UAAL end of year: (1)+(2)-(3)+(4)
(6) Change from legislation
(7) Change from revised actuarial assumptions
(8) Expected UAAL after changes: (5)+(6)+(7)
(9) Actual UAAL as of June 30, 2017
(10) Gain/(loss) for year: (8)-(9)
(11) Gain/(loss) as percent of actuarial accrued liabilities at start of year

| Pension | Medical Subsidy |
| ---: | ---: |
| $\$ 5,096,799,491$ | $\$$ |
| $272,017,989$ | $702,781,993$ |
| $579,713,841$ | $2,680,011$ |
|  | $59,196,827$ |
| $358,363,988$ |  |
| $5,147,467,627$ | $668,187,194$ |
| - |  |
| $5,147,467,627$ | $668,187,194$ |
| $5,042,765,222$ | $657,695,295$ |
| $104,702,405$ | $10,491,899$ |
|  |  |
| $0.8 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ |

[^2]
## Summary of Risk Measures <br> Pension

| Valuation Year | Funded Ratio |  |  |  | Actual Total <br> Payroll / <br> Expected <br> Total Payroll | Net Cash <br> Flow as a <br> Percent <br> of MVA | Ratio of Actives to Retirees | UAAL <br> Amortization Period | Ratio to Payroll |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | NHRS in Total | Percentage of AAL Covered by Net Funding Value of Assets Available |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Standard | Standard |
|  |  | Aggregate Member Contributions | Current <br> Retirees \& Beneficiaries | Active \& Inactive Members |  |  |  |  | UAAL | AVA | AAL | Deviation of Investment Return | Deviation of Contribution Rate |
| June 30, 2008 | 67.8\% | 100\% | 83\% | 0\% |  | 101\% | (1.2)\% | 2.2 | 30 | 109\% | 230\% | 339\% | *** | *** |
| June 30, 2009* | 58.3 | 100 | 63 | 0 | 103 | (2.3) | 2.1 | 30 | 145 | 202 | 346 | 23\% | 0.3\% |
| June 30, 2010 | 58.5 | 100 | 61 | 0 | 98 | (2.8) | 2.0 | 30 | 150 | 211 | 361 | 23 | 0.3\% |
| June 30, 2011\#* | 57.4 | 100 | 63 | 0 | 98 | (3.1) | 1.8 | 29 | 169 | 228 | 397 | 26 | 0.3\% |
| June 30, 2012 | 56.1 | 100 | 58 | 0 | 96 | (2.3) | 1.7 | 28 | 183 | 234 | 417 | 28 | 0.3\% |
| June 30, 2013 | 56.7 | 100 | 59 | 0 | 97 | (2.9) | 1.6 | 27 | 185 | 243 | 428 | 29 | 0.3\% |
| June 30, 2014 | 60.7 | 100 | 67 | 0 | 97 | (1.7) | 1.6 | 26 | 173 | 267 | 440 | 32 | 0.4\% |
| June 30, 2015\#^ | 59.2 | 100 | 66 | 0 | 99 | (1.8) | 1.5 | 25 | 195 | 283 | 478 | 33 | 0.4\% |
| June 30, 2016 | 60.0 | 100 | 67 | 0 | 98 | (1.7) | 1.5 | 24 | 196 | 294 | 489 | 34 | 0.4\% |
| June 30, 2017 | 61.8 | 100 | 72 | 0 | 99 | (2.0) | 1.3 | 23 | 189 | 306 | 495 | 36 | 0.5\% |

\# After reflection of changes in assumptions.

* After reflection of changes in legislation.
*** Unavailable.
$\wedge \quad$ The standard deviation of investment return as of June 30, 2015 was updated in the 7/1/2010-6/30/2015 experience study.
These risk measures are provided in accordance with the System's Actuarial Funding Policy. Short term fluctuations will occur due to experience, plan changes, and assumption and method changes. Long term expectations are described below.

Funded Ratio: The funded ratio is expected to trend toward $100 \%$ by June 30, 2039 under the statutory 30-year amortization period in total and in each category.
Actual Total Payroll / Expected Total Payroll: This ratio is expected to remain near 100\% each year.
Net Cash Flow as a Percent of MVA: This ratio is expected to be negative and trend toward the negative of the real return assumption.
UAAL Amortization Period: The statutory amortization period is decreased by one year each year beginning with the 2010-2011 biennium.
UAAL / Total Payroll: The ratio of the unfunded actuarial accrued liability to payroll is expected to trend toward 0\% by June 30, 2039.
Funding Value of Assets / Total Payroll: As the funded ratio increases, this ratio is expected to converge to the ratio of Total AAL / Payroll.
Total AAL / Total Payroll: Total AAL / Total Payroll is expected to grow as the System matures. The rate of growth may slow down as members hired on or after July 1, 2011 replace current members.
Standard Deviation of Investment Return / Total Payroll: This measure illustrates the impact of a one standard deviation change in investment return as a percent of payroll. Investment return experience other than expected ultimately affects the employer contribution rates. The higher the ratio of this risk metric, the greater the expected volatility in employer contribution rates. Absent changes in investment policy, this metric is expected to increase as the assets grow to $100 \%$ of the AAL.
Standard Deviation of Contribution Rate: This measure illustrates the impact of a one standard deviation change in investment return on the annual contribution rate. Absent a change in amortization policy, this rate is expected to increase substantially as the amortization period decreases.

## Pension Solvency Test

The New Hampshire Retirement System funding objective is to meet long-term benefit promises through contributions that remain approximately level from year-to-year as a percent of member payroll. If the contributions to the System are level in concept and soundly executed, the System will pay all promised benefits when due -- the ultimate test of financial soundness.

A solvency test is one means of checking a system's progress under its funding program. In a solvency test, the plan's present assets (cash and investments) are compared with:

1) Active member contributions on deposit;
2) The liabilities for future benefits to present retired lives;
3) The liabilities for service already rendered by active and inactive members.

In a System that has been following the discipline of level percent-of-payroll financing, the liabilities for active member contributions on deposit (liability 1) and the liabilities for future benefits to present retired lives (liability 2 ) will be fully covered by present assets (except in rare circumstances). In addition, the liabilities for service already rendered by active members (liability 3 ) will be partially covered by the remainder of present assets. The larger the funded portion of liability 3 , the stronger the condition of the System.

Total of all Groups
(\$ in Thousands)
Projected Pension Liabilities for

| Fiscal Year | (1) <br> Aggregate Member Contributions |  | (2) <br> Current <br>  <br> Beneficiaries | (3) <br> Active \& Inactive Members (Employer Financed Portion) | Net Assets Available for Benefits | Percentage of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Net Assets Available |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | (1) |  |  | (2) | (3) |
| 2008 |  | \$2,312,069 |  | \$3,618,118 | \$1,891,129 | \$5,302,034 | 100\% | 83\% | 0\% |
| 2009 | * | 2,393,635 | 4,012,274 | 2,069,143 | 4,937,320 | 100\% | 63\% | 0\% |
| 2010 |  | 2,553,612 | 4,378,205 | 2,022,115 | 5,233,838 | 100\% | 61\% | 0\% |
| 2011 | \#* | 2,631,430 | 4,959,865 | 2,406,956 | 5,740,516 | 100\% | 63\% | 0\% |
| 2012 |  | 2,773,081 | 5,246,672 | 2,341,847 | 5,817,882 | 100\% | 58\% | 0\% |
| 2013 |  | 2,808,526 | 5,519,814 | 2,380,428 | 6,070,681 | 100\% | 59\% | 0\% |
| 2014 |  | 2,842,340 | 5,789,052 | 2,413,782 | 6,700,553 | 100\% | 67\% | 0\% |
| 2015 | \# | 2,949,169 | 6,565,522 | 2,788,945 | 7,280,761 | 100\% | 66\% | 0\% |
| 2016 |  | 2,978,817 | 6,964,227 | 2,789,822 | 7,636,066 | 100\% | 67\% | 0\% |
| 2017 |  | 2,915,811 | 7,315,440 | 2,977,198 | 8,165,684 | 100\% | 72\% | 0\% |

\# After reflection of changes in assumptions.

* After reflection of changes in legislation.


# Pension Solvency Test -- Comparative Statement (\$ in Thousands) 

| Group | Fiscal <br> Year |  | Projected Pension Liabilities for |  |  |  | Net Assets Available for Benefits | Percentage of Accrued Liabilities Covered by Net Assets Available |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | (1) <br> Aggregate Member | (2) <br>  |  | (3) e \& Inactive ers (Employer |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Contributions | Beneficiaries |  | ed Portion) |  | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Employees | 2008 |  | \$ 837,375 | \$ 1,124,075 | \$ | 581,109 | \$ 1,696,189 | 100\% | 76\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2008 |  | 943,611 | 1,387,605 |  | 828,084 | 2,114,543 | 100\% | 84\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2008 |  | 359,611 | 727,584 |  | 339,186 | 1,014,088 | 100\% | 90\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2008 |  | 171,471 | 378,854 |  | 142,751 | 477,214 | 100\% | 81\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2009 | * | 899,364 | 1,217,430 |  | 666,232 | 1,600,150 | 100\% | 58\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2009 | * | 926,049 | 1,608,341 |  | 855,367 | 1,957,103 | 100\% | 64\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2009 | * | 381,273 | 790,433 |  | 378,409 | 940,825 | 100\% | 71\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2009 | * | 186,949 | 396,070 |  | 169,135 | 439,241 | 100\% | 64\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2010 |  | 955,735 | 1,344,902 |  | 680,958 | 1,721,002 | 100\% | 57\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2010 |  | 998,775 | 1,770,635 |  | 783,710 | 2,049,650 | 100\% | 59\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2010 |  | 397,440 | 851,136 |  | 386,621 | 997,325 | 100\% | 70\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2010 |  | 201,661 | 411,532 |  | 170,827 | 465,861 | 100\% | 64\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2011 | \#* | 995,389 | 1,548,109 |  | 810,983 | 1,834,609 | 100\% | 54\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2011 | \#* | 1,041,699 | 1,893,862 |  | 973,407 | 2,153,182 | 100\% | 59\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2011 | \#* | 396,344 | 1,030,900 |  | 432,256 | 1,179,798 | 100\% | 76\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2011 | \#* | 197,998 | 486,994 |  | 190,310 | 572,927 | 100\% | 77\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2012 |  | 1,052,106 | 1,641,026 |  | 756,255 | 1,877,395 | 100\% | 50\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2012 |  | 1,101,262 | 1,999,152 |  | 949,670 | 2,173,315 | 100\% | 54\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2012 |  | 411,672 | 1,092,005 |  | 432,116 | 1,189,308 | 100\% | 71\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2012 |  | 208,041 | 514,489 |  | 203,805 | 577,864 | 100\% | 72\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2013 |  | 1,069,628 | 1,729,855 |  | 755,482 | 1,977,479 | 100\% | 52\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2013 |  | 1,107,192 | 2,087,926 |  | 977,937 | 2,255,011 | 100\% | 55\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2013 |  | 417,630 | 1,160,173 |  | 438,580 | 1,236,579 | 100\% | 71\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2013 |  | 214,076 | 541,860 |  | 208,430 | 601,612 | 100\% | 72\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2014 |  | 1,083,878 | 1,823,517 |  | 784,437 | 2,195,284 | 100\% | 61\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2014 |  | 1,113,650 | 2,198,892 |  | 966,511 | 2,482,496 | 100\% | 62\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2014 |  | 422,972 | 1,209,741 |  | 454,133 | 1,361,280 | 100\% | 78\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2014 |  | 221,840 | 556,902 |  | 208,701 | 661,493 | 100\% | 79\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2015 | \# | 1,137,601 | 2,007,299 |  | 863,247 | 2,403,294 | 100\% | 63\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2015 | \# | 1,155,922 | 2,555,611 |  | 1,141,245 | 2,682,083 | 100\% | 60\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2015 | \# | 433,215 | 1,364,908 |  | 543,229 | 1,477,517 | 100\% | 77\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2015 | \# | 222,431 | 637,704 |  | 241,223 | 717,867 | 100\% | 78\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2016 |  | 1,152,928 | 2,139,549 |  | 857,347 | 2,538,563 | 100\% | 65\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2016 |  | 1,171,831 | 2,692,037 |  | 1,156,821 | 2,799,863 | 100\% | 60\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2016 |  | 430,490 | 1,460,840 |  | 535,225 | 1,546,665 | 100\% | 76\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2016 |  | 223,568 | 671,801 |  | 240,428 | 750,975 | 100\% | 79\% | 0\% |
| Employees | 2017 |  | 1,133,071 | 2,272,436 |  | 934,564 | 2,734,558 | 100\% | 70\% | 0\% |
| Teachers | 2017 |  | 1,132,876 | 2,819,228 |  | 1,211,560 | 2,979,005 | 100\% | 65\% | 0\% |
| Police | 2017 |  | 426,606 | 1,526,761 |  | 570,755 | 1,650,908 | 100\% | 80\% | 0\% |
| Fire | 2017 |  | 223,258 | 697,015 |  | 260,320 | 801,214 | 100\% | 83\% | 0\% |

\# After reflection of changes in assumptions.

* After reflection of changes in legislation.


# Development of Pension Actuarial Liabilities June 30, 2017 

## Employees



# Development of Pension Actuarial Liabilities June 30, 2017 

Teachers

| Actuarial Present Value of |  | Total Present Value <br> (1) | Portion Covered by Future Normal Cost Contributions (2) |  | Actuarial Accrued Liabilities(1) - (2) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age and service allowances based on total service likely to be rendered by present active members | \$ | 2,481,905,032 | \$ | 446,292,003 |  | 2,035,613,029 |
| Disability benefits likely to be paid to present active members |  | 53,193,025 |  | 23,700,170 |  | 29,492,855 |
| Death-in-service benefits likely to be paid on behalf of present active members (employer financed portion) |  | 22,492,378 |  | 9,742,553 |  | 12,749,825 |
| Separation benefits (refunds of contributions and deferred allowances) likely to be paid to present active members |  | 416,044,198 |  | 265,675,018 |  | 150,369,180 |
| Benefits likely to be paid to current inactive and vested deferred members |  | 116,210,208 |  | - |  | 116,210,208 |
| Benefits to be paid to current retirees, beneficiaries, and future beneficiaries of current retirees |  | 2,819,228,419 |  | - |  | 2,819,228,419 |
| Total | \$ | 5,909,073,260 | \$ | 745,409,744 | \$ | 5,163,663,516 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | \$ | 2,979,004,853 | \$ | - | \$ | 2,979,004,853 |
| Liabilities to be Covered by Future Contributions | \$ | 2,930,068,407 | \$ | 745,409,744 | \$ | 2,184,658,663 |
| Funded Ratio |  |  |  |  |  | 57.7\% |

# Development of Pension Actuarial Liabilities June 30, 2017 

## Police

|  | Portion Covered <br> by Future Normal |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Total Present | Cost | Actuarial Accrued |
| Actuarial Present Value of | Value | Contributions | Liabilities |
|  | (1) | (2) | (1) - (2) |


| Age and service allowances based on total service likely to be rendered by present active members | \$ | 1,038,389,653 | \$ | 215,046,132 | \$ | 823,343,521 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disability benefits likely to be paid to present active members |  | 76,389,141 |  | 36,668,590 |  | 39,720,551 |
| Death-in-service benefits likely to be paid on behalf of present active members (employer financed portion) |  | 10,003,470 |  | 5,531,957 |  | 4,471,513 |
| Separation benefits (refunds of contributions and deferred allowances) likely to be paid to present active members |  | 218,241,870 |  | 115,580,738 |  | 102,661,132 |
| Benefits likely to be paid to current inactive and vested deferred members |  | 27,164,521 |  | - |  | 27,164,521 |
| Benefits to be paid to current retirees, beneficiaries, and future beneficiaries of current retirees |  | 1,526,761,108 |  | - |  | 1,526,761,108 |
| Total | \$ | 2,896,949,763 | \$ | 372,827,417 | \$ | 2,524,122,346 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | \$ | 1,650,907,814 | \$ | - | \$ | 1,650,907,814 |
| Liabilities to be Covered by Future Contributions | \$ | 1,246,041,949 | \$ | 372,827,417 | \$ | 873,214,532 |
| Funded Ratio |  |  |  |  |  | 65.4\% |

# Development of Pension Actuarial Liabilities June 30, 2017 

Fire

|  | Portion Covered |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| by Future Normal |  |  |  |
|  | Total Present | Cost | Actuarial Accrued |
| Actuarial Present Value of | Value | Contributions | Liabilities |
|  | (1) | (2) | (1) - (2) |


| Age and service allowances based on total service likely to be rendered by present active members | \$ | 571,475,700 | \$ | 144,440,675 | \$ | 427,035,025 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disability benefits likely to be paid to present active members |  | 35,009,549 |  | 17,945,486 |  | 17,064,063 |
| Death-in-service benefits likely to be paid on behalf of present active members (employer financed portion) |  | 6,087,796 |  | 3,209,477 |  | 2,878,319 |
| Separation benefits (refunds of contributions and deferred allowances) likely to be paid to present active members |  | 62,353,905 |  | 29,649,956 |  | 32,703,949 |
| Benefits likely to be paid to current inactive and vested deferred members |  | 3,896,257 |  | - |  | 3,896,257 |
| Benefits to be paid to current retirees, beneficiaries, and future beneficiaries of current retirees |  | 697,015,008 |  | - |  | 697,015,008 |
| Total | \$ | 1,375,838,215 | \$ | 195,245,594 | \$ | 1,180,592,621 |
| Actuarial Value of Assets | \$ | 801,213,897 | \$ | - | \$ | 801,213,897 |
| Liabilities to be Covered by Future Contributions | \$ | 574,624,318 | \$ | 195,245,594 | \$ | 379,378,724 |
| Funded Ratio |  |  |  |  |  | 67.9\% |

## Valuation Methods

## Pension

Actuarial Cost Method - Normal cost and the allocation of benefit values between service rendered before and after the valuation date were determined using an Individual Entry-Age Actuarial Cost Method having the following characteristics:
(i) the annual normal cost for each individual active member, payable from the date of employment to the date of retirement, is sufficient to accumulate the value of the member's benefit at the time of retirement; and
(ii) each annual normal cost is a constant percentage of the member's year by year projected covered pay.

Actuarial gain/(losses), as they occur, reduce (increase) the Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability.

Financing of Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities - Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities were amortized by level (principal \& interest combined) percent-of-payroll contributions over 20 years from the contribution effective date (Fiscal Year 2020).

The rate-setting valuations project the unfunded actuarial accrued liability to the beginning of the applicable biennium to determine the unfunded amortization rate. We projected the normal cost rates from the first year of the rate setting biennium to better reflect the impact of the changing benefit tiers and generational mortality. We developed projected normal cost rates based on a new entrant profile determined by the current active population with 3-8 years of service.

## Medical Subsidy

Liabilities are determined under the entry-age actuarial cost method.
Under New Hampshire Statute, contribution rates to the $401(\mathrm{~h})$ sub-trust are determined as the lesser of $25 \%$ of the employers' total contributions or the actuarial required contribution rate that keeps the medical subsidy sub-trust solvent (the "solvency rate"). Under IRS Regulations, 401(h) sub-trust contributions are limited by $25 \%$ of the total contributions to the plan (other than contributions to fund past service credits). NHRS maintains the historical information for determining compliance with IRC Section 401(h). A test for compliance with IRC Section 401(h) was outside the scope of this valuation.

At the November 12, 2013 Board meeting, the Board elected to incorporate a $20 \%$ margin requirement from the end of the first year of the biennium and every year thereafter.

## Valuation Methods

Actuarial Value of Assets - The Actuarial Value of Assets recognizes assumed investment return fully each year. Differences between actual return on the Market Value of assets and assumed return on the Actuarial Value of Assets are phased-in over a closed 5 -year period. During periods when investment performance exceeds the assumed rate, Actuarial Value of Assets will tend to be less than Market Value. During periods when investment performance is less than the assumed rate, Actuarial Value of Assets will tend to be greater than Market Value. The Actuarial Value of Assets is unbiased with respect to Market Value. At any time it may be either greater or less than Market Value. If assumed rates are exactly realized for 4 consecutive years, it will become equal to Market Value. Actuarial Value is limited to a $20 \%$ corridor around the Market Value.

The Actuarial Value of Assets was allocated to the pension and medical subsidy plans based on the Market Value of those plans. The Actuarial Value of Assets was then further allocated to each fund (either pension or medical subsidy) based on the Market Value of those funds.

For purposes of determining the medical subsidy solvency rates, the Market Value of Assets was used for all group funds due to the short time horizon before these closed group funds are expected to become pay-as-you-go.

## Development of Amortization Payment

The employer contribution rates determined by the 2017 valuation are for the 2020-2021 biennium. The Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liability (UAAL) was determined using the Actuarial Value of assets and actuarial accrued liability calculated as of the valuation date. The UAAL amortization payment (one component of the contribution requirement), is the level percent of pay required to fully amortize the UAAL over a 20 -year period beginning on July 1, 2019. This UAAL payment reflects any payments expected to be made and interest to be accrued between the valuation date and the date contributions determined by this report are scheduled to begin. It was assumed that the entire pension contribution as determined by the June 30, 2015 valuation effective from July 1, 2017 to June 30, 2019 would be contributed to the net pension assets.

## Valuation Assumptions

The actuarial assumptions used in the valuation are shown in this section. All actuarial assumptions and the rationale for the assumptions are based on the July 1, 2010 to June 30, 2015 experience study.

All actuarial assumptions are expectations of future experience, not market measures. Under RSA 100A:14 IX, the Board of Trustees sets the actuarial assumptions after consulting with the actuary.

## Economic Assumptions

The investment return rate assumed in the valuations is $7.25 \%$ per year, compounded annually (net after investment expenses). The investment return rate assumed in the medical subsidy valuations is $3.25 \%$ per year, compounded annually (net after investment expenses) for purposes of computing accrued liabilities. However, for determining the solvency contribution rate for the medical subsidy account and GASB 74, the investment return rate assumption was $7.25 \%$ on the market value of assets.

The Wage Inflation Rate assumed in this valuation was $3.25 \%$ per year. The wage inflation rate is defined to be the portion of total pay increases for an individual that are due to macroeconomic forces including productivity, price inflation, and labor market conditions. The wage inflation rate does not include pay changes related to individual merit and seniority effects.

The Price Inflation assumption is $2.50 \%$ per year.
The assumed Real Rate of Return over wage inflation is defined to be the portion of total investment return that is more than the assumed total wage growth rate. Considering other economic assumptions, the $7.25 \%$ investment return rate translates to an assumed real rate of return over wage inflation of $4.00 \%$. The assumed real rate of return over price inflation would be higher - at $4.75 \%$, with a $2.50 \%$ price inflation assumption.

The active member population for Employees, Police and Fire is assumed to remain constant. For purposes of financing the unfunded liabilities, total payroll is assumed to grow at the wage inflation rate $3.25 \%$ per year. For Teachers, the active member population is assumed to decline by $0.25 \%$ per year. For purposes of financing the unfunded liabilities, total payroll for Teachers is assumed to grow at the wage inflation rate minus $0.25 \%$ which is $3.00 \%$ per year.

Pay increase assumptions for individual active members are shown for sample ages on the following pages. Part of the assumption for each age is for merit and/or seniority increase, and the other $3.25 \%$ recognizes wage inflation, including price inflation, productivity increases, and other macroeconomic forces.

## Valuation Assumptions

## Employees

The rates of salary increase used for individual members are in accordance with the following table. This assumption is used to project a member's current salary to the salaries upon which benefits will be based.

|  | Salary Increase Assumptions <br> for an Individual Member |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service <br> Index |  <br> Seniority | Base <br> (Economy) | Increase <br> Next Year |
| 1 | $10.00 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $13.25 \%$ |
| 2 | $6.00 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $9.25 \%$ |
| 3 | $2.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $5.75 \%$ |
| 4 | $2.00 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $5.25 \%$ |
| 5 | $1.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $4.75 \%$ |
| 6 | $1.25 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |
| 7 | $1.00 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $4.25 \%$ |
| 8 | $1.00 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $4.25 \%$ |
| 9 | $1.00 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $4.25 \%$ |
| 10 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 11 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 12 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 13 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 14 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 15 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 16 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 17 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 18 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 19 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 20 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 21 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 22 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 23 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 24 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| 25 | $0.50 \%$ | $3.25 \%$ | $3.75 \%$ |
| Ref: | $662--3.25 \%$ |  |  |
| 2 |  |  |  |
| 12 |  |  |  |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Employees (Continued)

The rates of retirement used to measure the probability of eligible members retiring during the next year were as follows:

For Members Hired Prior to July 1, 2011

| Retirement Ages | \% of Active Members Retiring within Next Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male |  | Female |  |  |  |
|  | Normal | Early | Early Rule X | Normal | Early | Early Rule X |
| 45 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.00\% |
| 46 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.00\% |
| 47 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.25\% |
| 48 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.25\% |
| 49 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.00\% |
| 50 |  | 0.75\% | 1.75\% |  | 0.75\% | 2.20\% |
| 51 |  | 0.75\% | 2.50\% |  | 0.75\% | 2.50\% |
| 52 |  | 0.75\% | 3.10\% |  | 0.75\% | 2.50\% |
| 53 |  | 0.75\% | 3.50\% |  | 0.75\% | 3.50\% |
| 54 |  | 0.75\% | 3.75\% |  | 1.25\% | 4.00\% |
| 55 |  | 1.50\% | 6.00\% |  | 1.75\% | 8.00\% |
| 56 |  | 2.20\% | 9.00\% |  | 2.75\% | 6.00\% |
| 57 |  | 2.20\% | 11.00\% |  | 2.50\% | 12.00\% |
| 58 |  | 3.00\% | 11.50\% |  | 3.25\% | 12.00\% |
| 59 |  | 4.50\% | 18.00\% |  | 5.00\% | 13.00\% |
| 60 | 11.00\% |  |  | 11.00\% |  |  |
| 61 | 11.00\% |  |  | 11.00\% |  |  |
| 62 | 16.00\% |  |  | 15.00\% |  |  |
| 63 | 16.00\% |  |  | 14.00\% |  |  |
| 64 | 14.00\% |  |  | 14.00\% |  |  |
| 65 | 16.00\% |  |  | 20.00\% |  |  |
| 66 | 25.00\% |  |  | 22.00\% |  |  |
| 67 | 23.00\% |  |  | 22.00\% |  |  |
| 68 | 21.00\% |  |  | 18.00\% |  |  |
| 69 | 20.00\% |  |  | 19.00\% |  |  |
| 70 | 100.00\% |  |  | 100.00\% |  |  |
| Ref. | 2552 | 2554 | 2556 | 2553 | 2555 | 2557 |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Employees (Continued)

The rates of retirement used to measure the probability of eligible members retiring during the next year were as follows:

For Members Hired on or After July 1, 2011

|  | \% of Active Members <br> Retiring within Next Year |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retiremen | Male |  | Female |  |
| Ages | Normal | Early | Normal |  |
| 60 |  | $11 \%$ |  |  |
| 61 |  | $11 \%$ |  |  |
| 62 |  | $16 \%$ |  |  |
| 63 |  | $16 \%$ |  |  |
| 64 |  | $14 \%$ |  |  |
| 65 | $45 \%$ |  | $11 \%$ |  |
| 66 | $45 \%$ |  | $44 \%$ |  |
| 67 | $23 \%$ |  | $14 \%$ |  |
| 68 | $21 \%$ |  | $14 \%$ |  |
| 69 | $20 \%$ |  | $18 \%$ |  |
| 70 | $100 \%$ |  | $19 \%$ |  |
| Ref. | 999 | 2552 | 999 |  |
|  | 65 | 60 | 65 |  |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Employees (Concluded)

Rates of separation from active membership were as shown below (rates do not apply to members eligible for normal retirement and do not include separation on account of death or disability). This assumption measures the probabilities of members remaining in employment.

| Sample <br> Ages | Years of <br> Service | \% of Active Members <br> Separating within Next Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | Male | Female |
|  | 1 | $23.00 \%$ | $30.00 \%$ |
|  | 2 | $20.00 \%$ | $22.00 \%$ |
|  | 3 | $15.00 \%$ | $16.00 \%$ |
|  | 4 | $12.00 \%$ | $12.00 \%$ |
| 25 | $5+$ | $10.00 \%$ | $8.00 \%$ |
| 30 |  | $7.20 \%$ | $7.20 \%$ |
| 35 |  | $7.20 \%$ | $7.20 \%$ |
| 40 |  | $5.04 \%$ | $5.04 \%$ |
| 45 |  | $5.04 \%$ | $5.04 \%$ |
| 50 |  | $5.04 \%$ | $5.04 \%$ |
| 55 |  | $3.96 \%$ | $3.96 \%$ |
| 60 |  | $3.60 \%$ | $3.60 \%$ |
| Ref. |  | 256 | $3.60 \%$ |
|  |  | 1.8 | 256 |
|  |  | 59 | 1.8 |
|  |  |  | 36 |
|  |  |  |  |

Rates of disability among active members. $60 \%$ are assumed to be ordinary disability and $40 \%$ are assumed to be accidental disability.

|  | \% of Active Members <br> Becoming Disabled <br> within Next Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ages | Men | Women |
| 20 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| 25 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.02 \%$ |
| 30 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.02 \%$ |
| 35 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.03 \%$ |
| 40 | $0.08 \%$ | $0.06 \%$ |
| 45 | $0.16 \%$ | $0.11 \%$ |
| 50 | $0.27 \%$ | $0.23 \%$ |
| 55 | $0.47 \%$ | $0.42 \%$ |
| Ref | 7 | 19 |
|  | 1.40 | 0.90 |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Teachers

The rates of salary increase used for individual members are in accordance with the following table. This assumption is used to project a member's current salary to the salaries upon which benefits will be based.

| Service <br> Index | Salary Increase Assumptions for an Individual Member |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  <br> Seniority | Base <br> (Economy) | Increase <br> Next Year |
| 1 | 10.00\% | 3.25\% | 13.25\% |
| 2 | 6.00\% | 3.25\% | 9.25\% |
| 3 | 3.25\% | 3.25\% | 6.50\% |
| 4 | 2.75\% | 3.25\% | 6.00\% |
| 5 | 2.50\% | 3.25\% | 5.75\% |
| 6 | 2.25\% | 3.25\% | 5.50\% |
| 7 | 2.00\% | 3.25\% | 5.25\% |
| 8 | 1.75\% | 3.25\% | 5.00\% |
| 9 | 1.50\% | 3.25\% | 4.75\% |
| 10 | 1.25\% | 3.25\% | 4.50\% |
| 11 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 12 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 13 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 14 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 15 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 16 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 17 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 18 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 19 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 20 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 21 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 22 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 23 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 24 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 25 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| Ref: | 663--3.25\% |  |  |

The Teachers' active head count is assumed to decline $0.25 \%$ per year. The open group payroll growth assumption is consequently $3.00 \%$ per year ( $3.25 \%-0.25 \%$ ).

## Valuation Assumptions

## Teachers (Continued)

The rates of retirement used to measure the probability of eligible members retiring during the next year were as follows:

## For Members Hired Prior to July 1, 2011

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Retirement } \\ \text { Ages } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | \% of Active Members <br> Retiring within Next Year |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male |  | Female |  |  |  |
|  | Normal | Early | Early Rule X | Normal | Early | Early Rule X |
| 45 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.00\% |
| 46 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.00\% |
| 47 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.00\% |
| 48 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.00\% |
| 49 |  |  | 1.00\% |  |  | 1.00\% |
| 50 |  | 1.00\% | 1.00\% |  | 0.50\% | 1.00\% |
| 51 |  | 1.00\% | 1.00\% |  | 0.50\% | 1.00\% |
| 52 |  | 1.00\% | 1.50\% |  | 0.50\% | 1.00\% |
| 53 |  | 1.00\% | 2.00\% |  | 0.50\% | 1.00\% |
| 54 |  | 1.00\% | 2.00\% |  | 1.00\% | 2.00\% |
| 55 |  | 1.00\% | 3.00\% |  | 1.50\% | 5.00\% |
| 56 |  | 3.50\% | 7.00\% |  | 2.50\% | 8.00\% |
| 57 |  | 2.00\% | 11.00\% |  | 3.75\% | 11.00\% |
| 58 |  | 8.50\% | 15.00\% |  | 4.50\% | 14.00\% |
| 59 |  | 6.00\% | 19.00\% |  | 9.00\% | 17.00\% |
| 60 | 18.00\% |  |  | 13.00\% |  |  |
| 61 | 19.00\% |  |  | 15.00\% |  |  |
| 62 | 20.00\% |  |  | 19.00\% |  |  |
| 63 | 21.00\% |  |  | 19.00\% |  |  |
| 64 | 22.00\% |  |  | 21.00\% |  |  |
| 65 | 23.00\% |  |  | 25.00\% |  |  |
| 66 | 30.00\% |  |  | 32.00\% |  |  |
| 67 | 25.00\% |  |  | 27.00\% |  |  |
| 68 | 25.00\% |  |  | 27.00\% |  |  |
| 69 | 25.00\% |  |  | 27.00\% |  |  |
| 70 | 100.00\% |  |  | 100.00\% |  |  |
| Ref. | 2558 | 1925 | 2561 | 2559 | 2560 | 2562 |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Teachers (Continued)

The rates of retirement used to measure the probability of eligible members retiring during the next year were as follows:

For Members Hired on or After July 1, 2011

|  | \% of Active Members <br> Retiring within Next Year |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement | Male |  | Female |  |
| Ages | Normal | Early | Normal | Early |
| 60 |  | $18 \%$ |  | $13 \%$ |
| 61 |  | $19 \%$ |  | $15 \%$ |
| 62 |  | $20 \%$ |  | $19 \%$ |
| 63 |  | $21 \%$ |  | $19 \%$ |
| 64 |  | $22 \%$ |  | $21 \%$ |
| 65 | $58 \%$ |  | $56 \%$ |  |
| 66 | $58 \%$ |  | $56 \%$ |  |
| 67 | $25 \%$ |  | $27 \%$ |  |
| 68 | $25 \%$ |  | $27 \%$ |  |
| 69 | $25 \%$ |  | $27 \%$ |  |
| 70 | $100 \%$ |  | $100 \%$ |  |
| Ref. | 999 | 2558 | 999 | 2559 |
|  | 65 | 60 | 65 | 60 |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Teachers (Concluded)

Rates of separation from active membership were as shown below (rates do not apply to members eligible for normal retirement and do not include separation on account of death or disability). This assumption measures the probabilities of members remaining in employment.

| Sample | Years of | \% of Active Members <br> Sges |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Separating within Next Year |  |  |  |

Rates of disability among active members. 67\% percent are assumed to be ordinary disability and 33\% percent are assumed to be accidental disability.

|  | $\%$ of Active Members <br> Becoming Disabled <br> within Next Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sample <br> Ages | Male | Female |
| 20 | $0.01 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| 25 | $0.01 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| 30 | $0.02 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| 35 | $0.02 \%$ | $0.01 \%$ |
| 40 | $0.04 \%$ | $0.04 \%$ |
| 45 | $0.07 \%$ | $0.06 \%$ |
| 50 | $0.17 \%$ | $0.11 \%$ |
| 55 | $0.38 \%$ | $0.35 \%$ |
| Ref | 2 | 66 |
|  | 0.25 | 0.75 |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Police

The rates of salary increase used for individual members are in accordance with the following table. This assumption is used to project a member's current salary to the salaries upon which benefits will be based.

| Service <br> Index | Salary Increase Assumptions for an Individual Member |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Merit \& Seniority | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Base } \\ \text { (Economy) } \end{gathered}$ | Increase Next Year |
| 1 | 22.00\% | 3.25\% | 25.25\% |
| 2 | 15.00\% | 3.25\% | 18.25\% |
| 3 | 7.00\% | 3.25\% | 10.25\% |
| 4 | 5.00\% | 3.25\% | 8.25\% |
| 5 | 3.75\% | 3.25\% | 7.00\% |
| 6 | 2.50\% | 3.25\% | 5.75\% |
| 7 | 2.00\% | 3.25\% | 5.25\% |
| 8 | 1.50\% | 3.25\% | 4.75\% |
| 9 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 10 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 11 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 12 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 13 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 14 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 15 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 16 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 17 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 18 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 19 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 20 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 21 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 22 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 23 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 24 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 25 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| Ref: | 665--3.25\% |  |  |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Police (Continued)

The rates of retirement used to measure the probability of eligible members retiring during the next year were as follows:
(Applying to Eligible Members)

For Members Hired Prior to

July 1, 2011 Who Have Vested Status
as of January 1, 2012
Retirement $\%$ of Active Members

For Members Hired on or After July 1, 2011 and for Members Hired Prior to July 1, 2011 Who Have Non-Vested Status as of January 1, 2012

Age 46 Age 47 Age 48 Age $49 \quad$ Age 50 with 21 Years with 22 Years with 23 Years with 24 Years with 25 Years
$45 \quad 22 \%$
$46 \quad 22 \%$ 27\%
47 22\% 27\%

27\% 31\%
22\% 25\% 31\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
20\%
22\%
22\%
20\%
25\%
50\%
50\%
50\%
50\%
100\%

25\%
25\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
22\%
20\%
22\%
22\%
20\%
25\%
50\%
50\%
50\%
50\%
100\%

## Valuation Assumptions

## Police (Concluded)

Rates of separation from active membership were as shown below (rates do not include separation on account of death or disability). This assumption measures the probabilities of members remaining in employment.

| Sample | Years of <br> Sges | Service | \% of Active Members <br> Separating within Next Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | $25.00 \%$ | $30.00 \%$ |  |
|  | 1 | $15.00 \%$ | $20.00 \%$ |  |
|  | 2 | $10.00 \%$ | $13.00 \%$ |  |
|  | 3 | $7.00 \%$ | $11.50 \%$ |  |
|  | 4 | $5.00 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |  |
| 25 | $5+$ | $5.88 \%$ | $5.88 \%$ |  |
| 30 |  | $4.93 \%$ | $4.93 \%$ |  |
| 35 |  | $4.13 \%$ | $4.13 \%$ |  |
| 40 |  | $3.45 \%$ | $3.45 \%$ |  |
| 45 |  | $2.83 \%$ | $2.83 \%$ |  |
| 50 |  | $2.40 \%$ | $2.40 \%$ |  |
| 55 |  | $1.98 \%$ | $1.98 \%$ |  |
| 60 |  | $1.60 \%$ | $1.60 \%$ |  |
| Ref. |  | 40 | 40 |  |
|  |  | 0.5 | 0.5 |  |
|  |  | 16 | 1008 |  |

Rates of disability among active members.

| Sample <br> Ages | \% of Active Members Becoming <br> Disabled within Next Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Accidental |  |
| 20 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.03 \%$ |
| 25 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.03 \%$ |
| 30 | $0.03 \%$ | $0.03 \%$ |
| 35 | $0.07 \%$ | $0.07 \%$ |
| 40 | $0.16 \%$ | $0.16 \%$ |
| 45 | $0.28 \%$ | $0.28 \%$ |
| 50 | $0.45 \%$ | $0.45 \%$ |
| 55 | $0.67 \%$ | $0.67 \%$ |
| Ref | 35 | 35 |
|  | 0.40 | 0.40 |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Fire

The rates of salary increase used for individual members are in accordance with the following table. This assumption is used to project a member's current salary to the salaries upon which benefits will be based.

| Service Index | Salary Increase Assumptions for an Individual Member |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Merit \& Seniority | $\begin{gathered} \text { Base } \\ \text { (Economy) } \end{gathered}$ | Increase <br> Next Year |
| 1 | 22.00\% | 3.25\% | 25.25\% |
| 2 | 15.00\% | 3.25\% | 18.25\% |
| 3 | 7.00\% | 3.25\% | 10.25\% |
| 4 | 5.00\% | 3.25\% | 8.25\% |
| 5 | 3.75\% | 3.25\% | 7.00\% |
| 6 | 2.50\% | 3.25\% | 5.75\% |
| 7 | 2.00\% | 3.25\% | 5.25\% |
| 8 | 1.50\% | 3.25\% | 4.75\% |
| 9 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 10 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 11 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 12 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 13 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 14 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 15 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 16 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 17 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 18 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 19 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 20 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 21 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 22 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 23 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 24 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| 25 | 1.00\% | 3.25\% | 4.25\% |
| Ref: | 665--3.25 |  |  |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Fire (Continued)

The rates of retirement used to measure the probability of eligible members retiring during the next year were as follows:
(Applying to Eligible Members)

For Members Hired Prior to July 1, 2011 Who Have Vested Status as

| of January 1, 2012 |  | as of January 1, 2012 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retirement Ages | \% of Active Members Retiring within Next Year | Age 46 with 21 Years | Age 47 with 22 Years | Age 48 with 23 Years | Age 49 with 24 Years | Age 50 <br> with 25 Years |
| 45 | 12\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 46 | 12\% | 15\% |  |  |  |  |
| 47 | 12\% | 15\% | 18\% |  |  |  |
| 48 | 12\% | 15\% | 18\% | 22\% |  |  |
| 49 | 12\% | 15\% | 18\% | 22\% | 26\% |  |
| 50 | 17\% | 15\% | 18\% | 21\% | 26\% | 30\% |
| 51 | 17\% | 17\% | 18\% | 21\% | 26\% | 30\% |
| 52 | 17\% | 17\% | 17\% | 21\% | 21\% | 30\% |
| 53 | 17\% | 17\% | 17\% | 17\% | 21\% | 22\% |
| 54 | 17\% | 17\% | 17\% | 17\% | 17\% | 22\% |
| 55 | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% |
| 56 | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% |
| 57 | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% |
| 58 | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% |
| 59 | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% | 22\% |
| 60 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 61 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 62 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 63 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 64 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 65 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 66 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 67 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 68 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 69 | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% | 28\% |
| 70 | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Ref. | 2564 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 45 |  |  |  |  |  |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Fire (Concluded)

Rates of separation from active membership were as shown below (rates do not include separation on account of death or disability). This assumption measures the probabilities of members remaining in employment.

| Sample <br> Ages | Years of <br> Service | $c$ <br> \% of Active Members <br> Separating within Next Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | Male | Female |
|  | 1 | $7.75 \%$ | $7.75 \%$ |
|  | 2 | $4.50 \%$ | $4.50 \%$ |
|  | 3 | $3.00 \%$ | $3.00 \%$ |
|  | 4 | $2.75 \%$ | $2.75 \%$ |
| 25 | 5 \& Over | $2.25 \%$ | $2.25 \%$ |
| 30 |  | $1.25 \%$ | $1.25 \%$ |
| 35 |  | $1.25 \%$ | $1.25 \%$ |
| 40 |  | $1.25 \%$ | $1.25 \%$ |
| 45 |  | $1.25 \%$ | $1.25 \%$ |
| 50 |  | $1.25 \%$ | $1.25 \%$ |
| 55 |  | $1.25 \%$ | $1.25 \%$ |
| 60 |  | $1.25 \%$ | $1.25 \%$ |
| Ref. |  | $1.25 \%$ | $1.25 \%$ |
|  |  | 151 | 151 |
|  |  | 1.25 | 1.25 |
|  |  | 1007 | 1007 |

Rates of disability among active members.

| Sample <br> Ages | \% of Active Members Becoming <br> Disabled within Next Year |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Accidental |  |
| 20 | $0.04 \%$ | $0.04 \%$ |
| 25 | $0.06 \%$ | $0.06 \%$ |
| 30 | $0.07 \%$ | $0.07 \%$ |
| 35 | $0.09 \%$ | $0.09 \%$ |
| 40 | $0.12 \%$ | $0.12 \%$ |
| 45 | $0.18 \%$ | $0.18 \%$ |
| 50 | $0.27 \%$ | $0.27 \%$ |
| 55 | $0.40 \%$ | $0.40 \%$ |
| Ref | 3 | 3 |
|  | 0.35 | 0.35 |

## Valuation Assumptions

## Healthy Mortality

The standard mortality table for death after retirement is the RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant generational mortality tables for males and females with credibility adjustments and adjusted for fully generational mortality improvements using Scale MP-2015.

This assumption is used to measure the probabilities of each benefit payment being made after retirement.


Teachers

| Sample <br> Attained <br> Ages | Probability of Dying <br> Next Year* |  | Future Life <br> Expectancy (years)* |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Men | Women | Men | Women |  |  |
| 40 | $0.112 \%$ | $0.093 \%$ | 50.50 | 54.55 |  |  |
| 45 | $0.165 \%$ | $0.134 \%$ | 45.26 | 49.34 |  |  |
| 50 | $0.244 \%$ | $0.170 \%$ | 40.12 | 44.20 |  |  |
| 55 | $0.374 \%$ | $0.226 \%$ | 35.12 | 39.11 |  |  |
| 60 | $0.551 \%$ | $0.318 \%$ | 30.32 | 34.12 |  |  |
| 65 | $0.763 \%$ | $0.457 \%$ | 25.74 | 29.27 |  |  |
| 70 | $1.072 \%$ | $0.685 \%$ | 21.35 | 24.57 |  |  |
| 75 | $1.639 \%$ |  | $1.094 \%$ | 17.17 |  |  |
| 80 | $2.669 \%$ |  | $1.806 \%$ | 13.32 |  |  |
| Ref: | 2135 | x | 1.00 | 2136 |  |  |
|  |  | $3.069 \%$ |  |  |  | 15.90 |

* Applicable to calendar year 2017. Rates and life expectancy in future years are determined by the MP-2015 projection scale. The rates shown include the credibility adjustment for each member classification.


## Valuation Assumptions

|  | Police <br> Sample <br> Attained <br> Ages |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Fire

| Sample <br> Attained | Probability of Dying Next Year* |  | Future Life Expectancy (years)* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ages | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| 35 | 0.112\% | 0.108\% | 50.50 | 52.95 |
| 40 | 0.165\% | 0.155\% | 45.26 | 47.77 |
| 45 | 0.244\% | 0.197\% | 40.12 | 42.66 |
| 50 | 0.374\% | 0.263\% | 35.12 | 37.62 |
| 55 | 0.551\% | 0.369\% | 30.32 | 32.68 |
| 60 | 0.763\% | 0.531\% | 25.74 | 27.89 |
| 65 | 1.072\% | 0.795\% | 21.35 | 23.27 |
| 70 | 1.639\% | 1.270\% | 17.17 | 18.87 |
| 75 | 2.669\% | 2.097\% | 13.32 | 14.79 |
| 80 | 4.501\% | 3.562\% | 9.92 | 11.16 |

* Applicable to calendar year 2017. Rates and life expectancy in future years are determined by the MP-2015 projection scale. The rates shown include the credibility adjustment for each member classification.


## Valuation Assumptions

## Disabled Mortality

Disabled pension mortality was based on the RP-2014 Disabled Retiree generational mortality tables for males and females with credibility adjustments and adjusted for fully generational mortality improvements using Scale MP-2015. The probabilities of disabled mortality at sample attained ages were as follows:

| Sample Ages | Employees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Probability of Occurrence Next Year* |  |
|  | Disabled Death |  |
|  | Men | Women |
| 20 | 0.045\% | 0.021\% |
| 25 | 0.198\% | 0.101\% |
| 30 | 0.504\% | 0.276\% |
| 35 | 0.916\% | 0.551\% |
| 40 | 1.335\% | 0.824\% |
| 45 | 1.734\% | 1.054\% |
| 50 | 2.175\% | 1.387\% |
| 55 | 2.604\% | 1.810\% |
| Ref | 2137 | 2138 |
|  | 1.16 | 1.24 |

## Teachers

| Sample <br> Ages | Probability of Occurrence Next Year* |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Disabled Death |  |
|  | Men | Women |
| 20 | 0.039\% | 0.015\% |
| 25 | 0.171\% | 0.071\% |
| 30 | 0.435\% | 0.194\% |
| 35 | 0.790\% | 0.387\% |
| 40 | 1.150\% | 0.578\% |
| 45 | 1.495\% | 0.739\% |
| 50 | 1.875\% | 0.973\% |
| 55 | 2.244\% | 1.270\% |
| Ref | 2137 | 2138 |
|  | 1.00 | 0.87 |

* Applicable to calendar year 2017. Rates and life expectancy in future years are determined by the MP-2015 projection scale. The rates shown include the credibility adjustment for each member classification.


## Valuation Assumptions

| Sample Ages | Police |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Probability of Occurrence Next Year* |  |
|  | Disabled Death |  |
|  | Men | Women |
| 20 | 0.039\% | 0.018\% |
| 25 | 0.169\% | 0.087\% |
| 30 | 0.430\% | 0.236\% |
| 35 | 0.782\% | 0.471\% |
| 40 | 1.139\% | 0.705\% |
| 45 | 1.480\% | 0.901\% |
| 50 | 1.856\% | 1.186\% |
| 55 | 2.222\% | 1.548\% |
| Ref | 2137 | 2138 |
|  | 0.99 | 1.06 |
| Fire |  |  |
| Sample <br> Ages | Probability of Occurrence Next Year* |  |
|  | Disabled Death |  |
|  | Men | Women |
| 20 | 0.039\% | 0.017\% |
| 25 | 0.171\% | 0.082\% |
| 30 | 0.435\% | 0.225\% |
| 35 | 0.790\% | 0.449\% |
| 40 | 1.150\% | 0.671\% |
| 45 | 1.495\% | 0.858\% |
| 50 | 1.875\% | 1.130\% |
| 55 | 2.244\% | 1.475\% |
| Ref | 2137 | 2138 |
|  | 1.00 | 1.01 |

* Applicable to calendar year 2017. Rates and life expectancy in future years are determined by the MP-2015 projection scale. The rates shown include the credibility adjustment for each member classification.


## Valuation Assumptions

## Pre-Retirement Mortality

For active members dying before retirement, the mortality tables are based on the RP-2014 Employee generational mortality tables for males and females with credibility adjustments and adjusted for fully generational mortality improvements using Scale MP-2015. The probabilities of dying prior to retirement at sample attained ages were as follows:

## Employees



## Teachers



[^3]
## Valuation Assumptions

Police

| Sample <br> Ages | Probability of Occurrence Next Yea |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Death Before Retirement |  |
|  | Men | Women |
| 20 | 0.032\% | 0.015\% |
| 25 | 0.040\% | 0.015\% |
| 30 | 0.040\% | 0.023\% |
| 35 | 0.048\% | 0.032\% |
| 40 | 0.056\% | 0.042\% |
| 45 | 0.086\% | 0.064\% |
| 50 | 0.153\% | 0.110\% |
| 55 | 0.265\% | 0.179\% |
| Ref | x | x |

Fire

|  | Probability of Occurrence Next Year* |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sample | Death Before Retirement |  |  |
| Ages | Men |  |  |
| 20 |  | $0.033 \%$ | $0.014 \%$ |
| 25 |  | $0.041 \%$ | $0.014 \%$ |
| 30 |  | $0.040 \%$ | $0.022 \%$ |
| 35 |  | $0.048 \%$ | $0.030 \%$ |
| 40 |  | $0.057 \%$ | $0.040 \%$ |
| 45 |  | $0.087 \%$ | $0.061 \%$ |
| 50 |  | $0.155 \%$ | $0.105 \%$ |
| 55 |  | $0.268 \%$ | $0.170 \%$ |
| Ref | 2133 | $x$ | 1.00 |

* Applicable to calendar year 2017. Rates and life expectancy in future years are determined by the MP-2015 projection scale. The rates shown include the credibility adjustment for each member classification.


## Weighting of Mortality

The weighting of ordinary and accidental deaths by member classification is as follows:

|  | Employees | Teachers | Police | Fire |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ordinary | $98 \%$ | $98 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $50 \%$ |
| Accidental | $2 \%$ | $2 \%$ | $50 \%$ | $50 \%$ |

## Miscellaneous and Technical Assumptions

Administrative \& Investment
Expenses

Benefit Service

COLA

Decrement Operation

Decrement Timing

Eligibility Testing

Forfeitures

Incidence of Contributions

Liability Adjustments

The investment return assumption is intended to be the return net of investment expenses. Assumed administrative expenses are added to the Normal Cost, and were $0.35 \%$ of payroll.

Exact Fractional service is used to determine the amount of benefit payable.

None assumed.
Disability and turnover decrements do not operate during normal retirement eligibility for Group I members. They do operate for early retirement for Group I members and during normal retirement for Group II members.

Normal and early retirement decrements for the Teachers group are assumed to occur at the beginning of the year. All other decrements for all groups were assumed to occur mid-year.

Eligibility for benefits is determined based upon the age nearest birthday and service nearest whole year on the date the decrement is assumed to occur.

The percent of vested members who quit before retirement who elect to refund and forfeit their pension is assumed to be $25 \%$ at first vesting eligibility, grading to $0 \%$ at first retirement eligibility.

Contributions are assumed to be received continuously throughout the year based upon the computed percent of payroll shown in this report, and the actual payroll payable at the time contributions are made.

Normal, early and vesting retirement liabilities are increased by 7.5\%, $5.0 \%, 11.5 \%$ and $11.5 \%$ for Employees, Teachers, Police and Fire respectively to account for end of career pay increases. Members hired after July 1, 2011 or who have non-vested status as of January 1, 2012 are assumed to have no adjustment for end of career payments.

Normal Form of Benefit

## Option Factors

Pay Increase Timing

New Entrant Profile

Group I: $60 \%$ of males and $60 \%$ of females are assumed to be married for purposes of death-in-service benefits. Group II: $60 \%$ of males and $60 \%$ of females are assumed to be married for purposes of death-inservice and death after retirement benefits. Male spouses are assumed to be three years older than female spouses for active member valuation purposes.

This valuation assumes that members will elect the normal form of payment. Alternate forms of payment are available and are actuarially adjusted based on the valuation interest and mortality.

Group I: The assumed normal form of benefit is a straight life benefit.

Group II: The assumed normal form of benefit is straight life for single members and joint and $50 \%$ survivor for married members.

Annuity values and factors are based on a $7.25 \%$ interest rate and the RP-2014 Healthy Annuitant mortality tables for males and females, adjusted for improvements using Scale MP-2015. While the tables used in the valuations are based on generational mortality, a static model with five years of projection was used for purposes of determining the option factors.

Unisex mortality was used based on active male/female blends observed in the June 30, 2015 valuation of $39 \% / 61 \%, 22 \% / 78 \%$, $87 \% / 13 \%$ and $97 \% / 3 \%$ for Employees, Teachers, Police and Fire, respectively.

Disabled mortality is based on the RP-2014 Disabled Retiree mortality table using a static model with five years of mortality improvement projection.

For the Group I Straight Life factors, the current practice of not reflecting the changing benefit at age 65 is in the factor.

Each option factor is determined on an actuarial equivalent basis.
Beginning of (Fiscal) year. This is equivalent to assuming that reported pays represent amounts paid to members during the year ended on the valuation date.

For purposes of projecting the normal cost to the beginning of the rate setting biennium, the new entrant profile is based on actual members with $3-8$ years of service on the valuation date.

Medical Subsidy

IRC Section 415(b) and 401(a)(17)

It is assumed that members accrue one year of service credit per year.

One month of service was added to the reported service for all active participants in consideration of potential subsidized service purchases in the future.

Active members with service in more than one plan are valued as if all service accrued is in their current plan. Split benefits are valued upon retirement, as reported in the data.

New active member pays were annualized.
The NHRS underwent a thorough review of the medical subsidy data. We used the data as submitted without further audit.

Actual medical subsidy recipients are included in the valuation plus $25 \%$ of those who opted-out. For those members reported as eligible in the future but not currently receiving, we assumed that members would commence benefits at age eligibility.

The solvency rates for the medical subsidy benefits were determined to provide an estimated margin of $20 \%$ of the benefits by the end of the first year of the biennium and thereafter.

A retired member's medical subsidy amount is provided by System staff. If the member is under the age of 65 , the pre-65 subsidy amount used is the amount reported by System staff, and the post-65 subsidy amount is assumed to be at the post- 65 rates.

For purposes of the valuation, the limitations under IRC Section 401(a)(17) and 415(b) were not reflected due to immateriality.

# Plan Provisions - Group I 

Statute

## Effective Date

Plan Year

Type of Plan

Eligibility Requirements

Creditable Service

Earnable Compensation

Amended and Restated under New Hampshire Revised Statutes Annotated (RSA) Chapter 100-A. Most recently amended under legislation passed in the year ending June 30, 2011.

July 1, 1967

July 1 through June 30

Qualified, governmental defined benefit retirement plan; it is a single plan for financial reporting purposes.

Any employee or teacher becomes a Group I member as a condition of employment. Membership is optional for elected officials, officials appointed for fixed terms, unclassified state employees or employees of the general court.

Service measured from date of employment to date of retirement or prior termination plus service credited under one or more of the predecessor systems.

For members who have attained vested status prior to January 1, 2012, full base rate of compensation paid plus any overtime pay, holiday and vacation pay, sick pay, longevity or severance pay, cost of living bonus, additional pay for extracurricular and instructional activities or any military differential pay, plus the fair market value of non-cash compensation such as meals or living quarters if subject to federal income tax. Earnable compensation in the final 12 months prior to termination shall be limited to $1 \frac{1}{2}$ times the higher of the earnable compensation in the 12 month period preceding the final 12 months or the highest compensation year excluding the final 12 months.

For active members who begin service on or after July 1, 2011 or who are not in vested status on and after January 1, 2012 -
Full base rate of compensation paid plus any overtime pay, holiday and vacation pay, sick pay, longevity pay, cost of living bonus, additional pay for extracurricular and instructional activities, and any military differential pay, plus the fair market value of non-cash compensation such as meals or living quarters if subject to federal income tax, but excluding other compensation except supplemental pay paid by the employer while the member is receiving workers' compensation and teacher development pay that is not part of the contracted annual salary. Compensation for extra and special duty, as determined by the employer, shall be eliminated for those hired after July 1, 2011 and shall be included but limited during the highest 5 years of creditable service as provided in paragraph RSA 100-A:1 XVIII as amended.

## Plan Provisions - Group I

## Average Final Compensation

## Service Retirement

## Early Retirement

Earnable compensation shall not include incentives to encourage members to retire, severance pay, or end-of-career longevity payments and pay for unused sick or vacation time. Earnable compensation in the final 12 months prior to termination shall be limited to $1 \frac{1}{2}$ times the higher of the earnable compensation in the 12 month period preceding the final 12 months or the highest compensation year excluding the final 12 months. The new definition of earnable compensation is applicable January 1, 2012 for those hired before July 1, 2011 and immediately for those hired on or after July 1, 2011.

Average annual earnable compensation during the highest 3 years of creditable service.

For active members who commenced service on or after July 1, 2011 or who have non-vested status on or after January 1, 2012 - Average annual earnable compensation during the highest 5 years of creditable service.

Eligibility: Age 60 years (Age 65 for members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011).

Benefit: A member annuity that is the actuarial equivalent of the member's accumulated contributions plus a state annuity.

Prior to age 65, the state annuity, together with the member annuity, shall be equal to $1 / 60^{\text {th }}$ of AFC times creditable service $\left(1 / 66^{\text {th }}\right.$ of AFC times creditable service for members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011).

After age 65, the state annuity, together with the member annuity, shall be equal to $1 / 66^{\text {th }}$ of AFC times creditable service.

Normal Form: Straight life annuity.

Eligibility: Completion of 20 years of creditable service and age plus service at least 70 , or attainment of age 50. (Age 60 with 30 years of creditable service for members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011.)

Benefit: Service Retirement Benefit accrued to date of retirement, reduced for each month prior to age 60 by $1 / 8$ of $1 \%$ if the member has 35 years or more of creditable service, by $1 / 4$ of $1 \%$ if the member has 30 years but less than 35 , by $1 / 3$ of $1 \%$ if the member has at least 25 years but not 30 , by $5 / 12$ of $1 \%$ if the member has at least 20 years but not 25 , and by $5 / 9$ of $1 \%$ if the member has less than 20 years of creditable service

For members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011, normal retirement benefit is reduced $1 / 4$ of $1 \%$ for each month prior to age 65 .

## Plan Provisions - Group I

## Ordinary Disability

Accidental Disability

Accidental Death Benefits

Ordinary Death Benefits

Post Retirement Death
Optional Forms

## Vested Termination

Eligibility: 10 or more years of creditable service.
Benefit: Service Retirement Benefit at attained normal retirement eligibility age. Under age 60, a member annuity plus state annuity that shall be equal to $1.5 \%$ times AFC times years of creditable service. The disability retirement allowance shall not be less than $25 \%$ of AFC.

Eligibility: Permanently disabled in the performance of duty.
Benefit: Service Retirement Benefit if at least age 60, not less than $50 \%$ of AFC. Under age 60, a member annuity plus state annuity that shall be equal to $50 \%$ times AFC.

Eligibility: Accidental death in the performance of duty.
Benefit: 50\% times AFC.
Eligibility: Death other than accidental death.

Benefit: If 10 years creditable service or eligible for service retirement, surviving spouse receives $50 \%$ of the service retirement benefit until death or remarriage. If no surviving spouse, designated beneficiary receives a lump sum equal to the greater of $\$ 3,600$ or the member's annual compensation.

If less than 10 years creditable service and not eligible for service retirement, the member's spouse or designated beneficiary receives a lump sum equal to the greater of $\$ 3,600$ or the member's annual compensation.

Not applicable.

Each of the following options shall be of equivalent actuarial value to the allowance payable in the absence of election of an option.

Option 1. Full cash refund.
Option 2. $100 \%$ Joint and Survivor.
Option 3. $50 \%$ Joint and Survivor.
Option 4. Other Joint and Survivor.
If a member terminates with less than 10 years of service, the Member's own contributions are refunded. If a Member terminates with 10 or more years of service, the Member either receives his service retirement or reduced early service retirement benefit beginning at any age after age 50 (age 60 for members hired after July 1,2011 ) or the member may apply for a refund of accumulated contributions.

## Plan Provisions - Group I

## Maximum Benefit

## Refunds

Member Contributions

## Employer Contributions

Temporary Supplemental
Allowances

## Other Ancillary Benefits

For members who hired prior to July 1, 2009, a member's retirement benefit shall not exceed $100 \%$ of the member's highest year of earnable compensation. For members who commenced service on or after July 1, 2009 or are non-vested as of January 1, 2012, a member's retirement benefit shall not exceed the lesser of $85 \%$ of the member's highest average final compensation or $\$ 120,000$.

1. Termination for reasons other than retirement or death and the member has not elected a vested deferred retirement benefit.
2. Upon death in service other than accidental death described above, the member's accumulated contributions are payable to the beneficiary or estate.
3. Upon death prior to age 60 of a member electing vested deferred retirement, the member's accumulated contributions are payable to the beneficiary or estate.
4. Upon death of a retired member prior to electing an optional allowance, any excess of the member's accumulated contributions at retirement over the sum of retirement allowance payments received.
7.0\% of earnable compensation. Interest on member contributions shall be 2 percentage points less than either the most recent board of trustees approved assumed rate of return determined under RSA 100$\mathrm{A}: 16, \mathrm{ll}(\mathrm{h})$ or the actual rate of return, whichever is lower.

As prescribed in RSA 100-A:16.

None.

There are no ancillary benefits - retirement type benefits not required by statutes but which might be deemed a liability if continued beyond the availability of funding by the current funding source.

# Plan Provisions - Group II 

Statute

## Effective Date

Plan Year

Type of Plan

Eligibility Requirements

Creditable Service

Earnable Compensation

Amended and Restated under New Hampshire Revised Statutes Annotated (RSA) Chapter 100-A. Most recently amended under legislation passed in the year ending June 30, 2011.

July 1, 1967
July 1 through June 30

Qualified, governmental defined benefit retirement plan; it is a single plan for financial reporting purposes.

Any permanent policeman or permanent fireman becomes a Group II member as a condition of employment.

Service measured from date of employment to date of retirement or prior termination plus service credited under one or more of the predecessor systems.

Full base rate of compensation paid plus any overtime pay, holiday and vacation pay, sick pay, longevity or severance pay, cost of living bonus, additional pay for extracurricular and instructional activities or for other extra or special duty, and other compensation paid to the member by the employer, plus the fair market value of non-cash compensation such as meals or living quarters if subject to federal income tax. Earnable compensation in the final 12 months prior to termination shall be limited to $11 / 2$ times the higher of the earnable compensation in the 12 month period preceding the final 12 months or the highest compensation year excluding the final 12 months.

For active members who begin service on or after July 1, 2011 or who are not in vested status on and after January 1, 2012. Full base rate of compensation paid plus any overtime pay, holiday and vacation pay, sick pay, longevity pay, cost of living bonus, additional pay for extracurricular and instructional activities, and any military differential pay, plus the fair market value of non-cash compensation such as meals or living quarters if subject to federal income tax, but excluding other compensation except supplemental pay paid by the employer while the member is receiving workers' compensation and teacher development pay that is not part of the contracted annual salary. Compensation for extra and special duty, as determined by the employer, shall be eliminated for those hired after July 1, 2011 and shall be included but limited during the highest 5 years of creditable service as provided in paragraph RSA 100-A:1 XVIII as amended.

## Plan Provisions - Group II

## Average Final Compensation

## Service Retirement

Earnable compensation shall not include incentives to encourage members to retire, severance pay, or end-of-career longevity payments and pay for unused sick or vacation time. Earnable compensation in the final 12 months prior to termination shall be limited to $1 \frac{1}{2}$ times the higher of the earnable compensation in the 12 month period preceding the final 12 months or the highest compensation year excluding the final 12 months. The new definition of earnable compensation is applicable January 1, 2012 for those hired before July 1, 2011 and immediately for those hired on or after July 1, 2011.

Average annual earnable compensation during the highest 3 years of creditable service.

For active members who commenced service on or after July 1, 2011 or who have non-vested status on or after January 1, 2012 - Average annual earnable compensation during the highest 5 years of creditable service.

Eligibility: Age 45 and 20 years of creditable service or age 60 (age 50 with 25 years of creditable service or age 60 for members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011).

Benefit: A member annuity that is the actuarial equivalent of the member's accumulated contributions plus a state annuity.

The state annuity, together with the member annuity, shall be equal to $2-1 / 2 \%$ of AFC times creditable service up to 40 years ( $2 \%$ of AFC times creditable service up to 42.5 years for members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011. However, a member who commenced service on or after July 1, 2011 shall not receive a service retirement allowance until attaining the age of 52.5 , but may receive a reduced allowance after age 50 if the member has at least 25 years of creditable service where the allowance shall be reduced, for each month by which the benefit commencement date precedes the month after which the member attains 52.5 years of age, by $1 / 4$ of 1\%.).

Members hired prior to July 1, 2011 who have non-vested status as of January 1, 2012 shall be subject to the following transition provisions for years of service required for regular service retirement, the minimum age for regular service retirement, and the multiplier used to calculate the retirement annuity, which shall be applicable on January 1, 2012 according to the following table.

# Plan Provisions - Group II 

Ordinary Disability

## Accidental Disability

Accidental Death Benefits

| Creditable Service on <br> January 1, 2012 | Minimum <br> Years of | Minimum <br> Age Attained | Annuity <br> Multiplier |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) Less than 4 years | 24 Years | Age 49 | $2.1 \%$ |
| (2) At least 4 years <br> but less than 6 years | 23 Years | Age 48 | $2.2 \%$ |
| (3) At least 6 years <br> but less than 8 years | 22 Years | Age 47 | $2.3 \%$ |
| (4) At least 8 years <br> but less than 10 years | 21 Years | Age 46 | $2.4 \%$ |

A member retiring at age 45 with 20 years of service shall receive a minimum annual service retirement allowance of $\$ 10,000$.

Normal Form: straight life annuity (with surviving spouse's benefit payable as described under post-retirement death benefit).

Eligibility: 10 or more years of creditable service.

Benefit: Service Retirement Benefit. The disability retirement allowance shall not be less than $25 \%$ of the member's final compensation at the date of the member's disability.

Eligibility: Permanently disabled in the performance of duty.

Benefit: Members hired prior to July 1, 2011 who have vested status as of January 1, 2012 are eligible for an accidental disability benefit and shall receive a benefit equal to $2 / 3$ of AFC. If a member has more than 26-2/3 years of service, the member will receive a supplemental disability benefit equal to $2-1 / 2 \%$ of AFC times years of creditable service in excess of $26-2 / 3$ years but not in excess of 40 years.

Members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011 are eligible for an accidental disability benefit and shall receive a benefit equal to $2 / 3$ of AFC. If a member has more than 33-1/3 years of service, the member will receive a supplemental disability benefit equal to $2 \%$ of AFC times years of creditable service in excess of 33-1/3 years but not in excess of 42.5 years.

Members hired prior to July 1, 2011 who have non-vested status as of January 1, 2012 are eligible for an accidental disability benefit and shall receive a benefit equal to $2 / 3$ of AFC. The calculation of the supplemental allowance shall be as provided in the transition provisions with the number of years for the supplement adjusted proportionally.

Eligibility: Accidental death in the performance of duty.
Benefit: 50\% times the member's annual rate of earnable compensation at the date of the member's death.

New Hampshire Retirement System
81
CAFR and GASB Nos. 67 \& 74 - June 30, 2017

## Plan Provisions - Group II

## Ordinary Death Benefits

## Post Retirement Death

## Optional Forms

## Vested Termination

Eligibility: Death other than accidental death.
Benefit: If 10 years creditable service or eligible for service retirement, surviving spouse receives $50 \%$ of the service retirement benefit until death or remarriage. If no surviving spouse, designated beneficiary receives a lump sum equal to the greater of $\$ 3,600$ or the member's annual compensation.

If less than 10 years creditable service and not eligible for service retirement, the member's spouse or designated beneficiary receives a lump sum equal to the greater of $\$ 3,600$ or the member's annual compensation.

Retired prior to April 1, 1987, lump sum of $\$ 3,600$ or in the case of accidental disability, $50 \%$ of the accidental disability benefit payable to surviving spouse.

Retired on or after April 1, 1987, benefit payable to surviving spouse until death or remarriage equal to $50 \%$ of the member's service, ordinary disability or accidental disability retirement allowance plus a lump sum as defined below.

Retired on or after April 1, 1987, but before July 1, 1988, hired before July 1, 1988 , lump sum of $\$ 3,600$.

Retired on or after July 1,1988 , hired before July 1,1988 , lump sum of $\$ 10,000$.
Retired on or after July 1, 1988, hired on or after July 1, 1988 but before July 1, 1993, lump sum of $\$ 3,600$.

Each of the following options shall be of equivalent actuarial value to the straight life allowance payable in the absence of election of an option.

Option 1. Full cash refund.
Option 2. Not applicable.
Option 3. $50 \%$ Joint and Survivor.
Option 4. Other Joint and Survivor, not to exceed 50\%.
If a member terminates with less than 10 years of service, the Member's own contributions are refunded. If a Member terminates with 10 or more years of service, the Member either receives his service retirement at the age the member would have attained service or reduced early service retirement eligibility requirement, or age 60 or the member may apply for a refund of accumulated contributions.

## Plan Provisions - Group II

## Maximum Benefit

## Refunds

Member Contributions

## Employer Contributions

Temporary Supplemental Allowances

## Other Ancillary Benefits

For members who hired prior to July 1, 2009, a member's retirement benefit shall not exceed $100 \%$ of the member's highest year of earnable compensation. For members who commenced service on or after July 1, 2009 or are non-vested as of January 1, 2012, a member's retirement benefit shall not exceed the lesser of $85 \%$ of the member's highest average final compensation or $\$ 120,000$.

1. Termination for reasons other than retirement or death and the member has not elected a vested deferred retirement benefit.
2. Upon death in service other than accidental death described above, the member's accumulated contributions are payable to the beneficiary or estate.
3. Upon death prior to commencement of benefits of a member electing vested deferred retirement, the member's accumulated contributions are payable to the beneficiary or estate.
4. Upon death of a survivor of a member retired on accidental disability with spouse receiving accidental disability survivor benefits, the excess of the member's accumulated contributions at retirement over the sum of payments received.
5. Upon death of a retired member prior to electing an optional allowance, any excess of the member's accumulated contributions at retirement over the sum of retirement allowance payments received.

Fire members: $11.80 \%$ of earnable compensation. Police members: 11.55\% of earnable compensation.

Member contributions cease for members who are in vested status before January 1, 2012 with creditable service in excess of 40 years. Member contributions cease for all other Group II members with creditable service in excess of 42.5 years.

Interest on member contributions shall be 2 percentage points less than either the most recent board of trustees approved assumed rate of return determined under RSA 100-A:16, II(h) or the actual rate of return, whichever is lower.

As prescribed in RSA 100-A:16.

None.

There are no ancillary benefits - retirement type benefits not required by statutes but which might be deemed a liability if continued beyond the availability of funding by the current funding source.

# History of Recent Changes in Plan Provisions 

## 2014 Legislative Session

## House Bill No. 1494:

This bill: (1) adds definitions of terms used in RSA 100-A and clarifies existing definitions; (2) revises the procedure for calculating the cost of purchasing credit for certain types of prior service; (3) clarifies the ability to earn service credit while on a salary continuance plan; (4) corrects an inconsistency in the statute regarding the approval date of the comprehensive annual financial report; (5) adds penalties for employers who fail to remit correct data in a timely manner; and (6) repeals obsolete provisions.

2012 Legislative Session
(a) Modifies the calculation of Average Final Compensation (AFC) for members not vested prior to Jan. 1, 2012, by changing the "compensation over base pay" factor used in the AFC formula from a dollar average to a percentage average.
(b) Clarifies the date from which NHRS must begin calculating a 7-year average of Extra or Special Duty Pay for Group II (Police and Fire) members vested prior to Jan. 1, 2012. This change excludes from the calculation any months prior to July 1, 2009, which is when ESDP began to be separately reported to NHRS.
(c) Clarifies the number of years of creditable service Group II (Police and Fire) members in service prior to July 1, 2011, but not vested prior to Jan. 1, 2012, must have in order to qualify for the supplemental disability benefit available to eligible Accidental Disability retirees.
(d) Changes the annual effective date of changes to the member interest rate from a fiscal year to a calendar year.
(e) Clarifies the definition of "compensation over base pay" for members not vested prior to Jan. 1, 2012.
(f) Clarifies that the maximum benefit limit for members hired before July 1, 2009, is 100 percent of Earnable Compensation and the maximum benefit limit for members hired after that date, and not vested by Jan. 1, 2012, is the lesser of 85 percent of AFC or $\$ 120,000$ per year.
(g) Modifies the definition of "part-time" for NHRS retirees employed by NHRS-participating employers.
(h) Changes the date by which NHRS Trustees must approve the retirement system's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report from Dec. 1 to Dec. 31 of each year.

## History of Recent Changes in Plan Provisions (Continued)

(i) RSA 100-A:53, II; RSA 100-A:53-e, II; RSA 100-A:16, II(h); and RSA 100-A:16, II(j), relative to the Special Account, are repealed.
(j) RSA 100-A:16, III-a, commonly known as the employer "spiking" assessment, is repealed.

## 2011 Legislative Session:

Legislation enacted in the 2011 legislative session is summarized below:

## House Bill No. 2 as Amended by 2011-2513-CofC:

(a) Change the definition of Earnable Compensation for active members who begin service on or after July 1, 2011 or who are not in vested status on and after January 1, 2012.
(b) For active members who commenced service on or after July 1, 2011 or who have non-vested status on or after January 1, 2012 AFC equals the average annual earnable compensation during the highest 5 years of creditable service.
(c) For members who commenced service on or after July 1, 2009 or are non-vested as of January 1, 2012, a member's retirement benefit shall not exceed the lesser of $85 \%$ of the member's highest average final compensation or \$120,000.
(d) Group I members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011 are eligible to retire at age 65 and are eligible for a reduced annuity at age 60 with 30 years of creditable service. Prior to age 65 , the state annuity, together with the member annuity, shall be equal to 1/66th of AFC times creditable service reduced for each month prior to the month after the member attains age 65 by $1 / 4$ of $1 \%$. After age 65, the state annuity, together with the member annuity, shall be equal to $1 / 66$ th of AFC times creditable service, reduced for each month prior to the month after the member attains age 65 by $1 / 4$ of $1 \%$.
(e) Group II members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011 are eligible to retire at age 50 with 25 years of creditable service or age 60. The benefit shall be equal to $2 \%$ of AFC times creditable service up to 42.5 years. However, a member who commenced service on or after July 1, 2011 shall not receive a service retirement allowance until attaining the age of 52.5, but may receive a reduced allowance after age 50 if the member has at least 25 years of creditable service where the allowance shall be reduced, for each month by which the benefit commencement date precedes the month after which the member attains 52.5 years of age, by $1 / 4$ of $1 \%$.
(f) Group II members hired prior to July 1, 2011 who have non-vested status as of January 1, 2012 shall be subject to transition provisions for years of service required for regular service retirement, the minimum age for regular service retirement, and the multiplier used to calculate the retirement annuity, which shall be applicable on January 1, 2012.

## History of Recent Changes in Plan Provisions (Continued)

(g) Group II members commencing service on or after July 1, 2011 are eligible for an accidental disability benefit and shall receive a benefit equal to $2 / 3$ of AFC. If a member has more than $33-$ $1 / 3$ years of service, the member will receive a supplemental disability benefit equal to $2 \%$ of AFC times years of creditable service in excess of $33-1 / 3$ years but not in excess of 42.5 years.
(h) Member Contributions

Group I members: 7.0\% of earnable compensation.
Group II fire members: $11.80 \%$ of earnable compensation.
Group II police members: $11.55 \%$ of earnable compensation.
Group II member contributions cease for members who are in vested status before January 1, 2012 with creditable service in excess of 40 years. Member contributions cease for all other Group II members with creditable service in excess of 42.5 years.
(i) Medical Subsidy - After July 1, 2007 and including each July 1, thereafter, the rate payable shall not be increased.
(j) Interest on the individual accounts of members in the member annuity savings fund shall be credited interest at 2 percentage points less than either the most recent board of trustees approved assumed rate of return determined under RSA 100-A:16, Il(h) or the actual rate of return, whichever is lower for the immediately preceding fiscal year as reported in the CAFR as approved and accepted by the board of trustees by December 1, of each year, provided the rate shall not be less than zero.
(k) Any retired member who is receiving a medical subsidy under RSA 100-A:52 or RSA 100-A:52-a shall be entitled to receive an additional supplemental allowance. The amount of the additional temporary supplemental allowance shall be $\$ 500$ for retirees taking a one-person medical benefit and $\$ 1,000$ for retirees taking a 2-person medical benefit, paid from the respective component of the reserve for TSAs. The supplemental allowance shall apply only for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2008 up to and including the fiscal year beginning July 1, 2012.
(I) Transfer the balance in each special account component (Employees, Teachers, Police and Fire) to the corresponding components of the State annuity accumulation fund except for funds necessary to comply with RSA 100-A:41-d, III as amended.

# History of Recent Changes in Plan Provisions (Concluded) 

## 2010 Legislative Session:

Legislation enacted in the 2010 legislative session is summarized below:
(a) Special Session House Bill No. 1: COLA, TSA approved - Provides cost-of-living adjustments (COLAs) and temporary supplemental allowances (TSAs) for eligible retirees or beneficiaries;
(b) Senate Bill 504: "Spiking" provision deferred - Extends the effective date of the 2008 legislation creating the so-called "spiking" provision ( $125 \%$ assessment) from July 1, 2010 to July 1, 2011. A study commission continues to evaluate proposals for the assessment methodology;
(c) House Bill 1668: State medical subsidy insurance for Group II members [RSA 21-I30] - Requires Group II (Police and Fire) members whose service with a state agency or department began on or after July 1, 2010, complete at least 20 years of creditable service with the state in order to qualify for post-retirement state medical subsidy insurance coverage.

## Medical Subsidy Plan Provisions

Subsidy Benefits as of July 1, 2007 and thereafter are as follows:

|  | Monthly Amounts |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pre-65 | Post-65 |
| Single | $\$ 375.56$ | $\$ 236.84$ |
| Couple | $\$ 751.12$ | $\$ 473.68$ |

The above amounts will not increase.

The following Group I members and their qualified spouses are eligible for coverage under the postretirement medical plan:

- Employee and Teacher members of political subdivisions who are eligible to retire as of July 1, 2008, on Service, Early Service or Ordinary Disability, have at least 20 years of credited service as of July 1, 2008 and who actually retire on or before July 1, 2009 would become eligible for the medical subsidy at age 60 with at least 20 years of creditable service; or as early as age 55 with at least 30 years of creditable service.
- Employee and Teacher members of political subdivisions who are eligible to retire as of July 1, 2008, on Vested Deferred retirement and who actually retire on or before July 1, 2009 would become eligible for the medical subsidy at age 60 with at least 20 years of creditable service; or as early as age 55 with at least 30 years of creditable service.
- Employee and Teacher members of political subdivisions who retired on Accidental Disability Retirement on or before July 1, 2004.
- Employee members of the State who retired on or before July 1, 2004, on Service, Ordinary Disability or Vested Deferred Retirement would become eligible for the medical subsidy at age 60 with at least 20 years of creditable service; or as early as age 55 with at least 30 years of creditable service.
- Employee and Teacher members of political subdivisions who are eligible to retire as of July I, 2008 and who actually retire on or before July 1, 2009, on Service, Early Service, Vested Deferred or Ordinary Disability retirement after completing at least 20 years of creditable service and who subsequently attain age 60 or after completing at least 30 years of creditable service and who subsequently attain age 55.
- Surviving spouses of deceased Employee and Teacher members of political subdivisions who die while in service and would otherwise have been eligible for a medical subsidy benefit, provided that such surviving spouse was covered as the member's spouse in the employer-sponsored plan before the member's death and is entitled to a monthly allowance under Accidental Death, Ordinary Death, or an Optional Allowance.
- Surviving spouses and children of Employee and Teacher members of political subdivisions who die as the natural and proximate result of injuries suffered while in the performance of duty. Eligibility for the medical subsidy ceases when the dependent child attains age 18, or age 23 if attending school on a full-time basis.


## Medical Subsidy Plan Provisions (Concluded)

- Surviving spouses and children of Employee members of the State who died as the natural and proximate result of injuries suffered while in the performance of duty. Payment of the subsidy ceases when the dependent child attains age 18 or age 23 , if attending school on a full-time basis.
- Vested terminated Employee members of the State (and spouses) who completed at least 20 years of creditable service and prior to July 1, 2004 receives an allowance and who subsequently attains age 60.
- Employee members of the State (and spouses) who retire after completing at least 20 years of creditable service and who subsequently attains age 60 before July 1, 2004 or after completing at least 30 years of creditable service and who subsequently attains age 55 before July 1, 2004.
- Surviving spouses of deceased Employee members of the State who died while in service on or before July 1, 2004, provided that such surviving spouse was covered as the member's spouse in the employer-sponsored plan before the member's death and is entitled to a monthly allowance under Accidental Death, Ordinary Death, or an Optional Allowance.
- Any certifiably dependent child with a disability living in the household and being cared for by the qualified retired member, member's spouse, or qualified surviving spouse would also qualify.

The following Group II members are eligible for the postretirement medical premium subsidy:

- Active or Retired Group II police officer members (or beneficiaries) as of June 30, 2000.
- Active or Retired Group II firefighter members (or beneficiaries) as of June 30, 2000.
- Persons who prior to July 1, 1988 had completed at least 20 years of Group II service and are eligible as of July 1,1993 for a vested deferred retirement benefit.
- Group II members retired as of July 1, 1991 with a split benefit under RSA 100-A:19-c who have at least 10 years of Group II service.
- Group II members as of June 30, 2005 who subsequently became disabled while in the performance of duty at any time in the future.
- Surviving spouses of deceased Group II members who retired prior to April 1, 1987 and who are not receiving a monthly allowance.

The System subsidy covers the retired member's spouse and any of the retired member's certifiably dependent and disabled children.

It is the legislative intent that future members shall be included only to the extent that the total cost can be terminally funded.

## Section D

## Statistical Section

# Historical Membership Data - Retired <br> (Dollars in Thousands) 

| Fiscal Year | Added to Rolls |  | Removed from Rolls |  | Rolls End of Year |  | Average Annual Allowances | Average Annual <br> \% Increase <br> in Annual <br> Allowances |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No.** | Annual Allowances* | No. | Annual Allowances | No. | Annual Allowances |  |  |
| 2007 | 3,211 | \$ 73,490 | 913 | \$ 12,081 | 21,248 | \$ 357,763 | \$ 16,837 | N/A |
| 2008 | 2,216 | 53,600 | 594 | 10,923 | 22,870 | 400,440 | 17,509 | 4.0 \% |
| 2009 | 2,152 | 51,234 | 521 | 8,349 | 24,501 | 443,325 | 18,094 | 3.3 \% |
| 2010 | 2,161 | 50,732 | 817 | 12,002 | 25,845 | 482,055 | 18,652 | 3.1 \% |
| 2011 | 1,965 | 42,344 | 680 | 10,051 | 27,130 | 514,348 | 18,959 | 1.6 \% |
| 2012 | 2,073 | 41,213 | 749 | 11,543 | 28,454 | 544,018 | 19,119 | 0.8 \% |
| 2013 | 2,153 | 43,865 | 878 | 14,738 | 29,729 | 573,145 | 19,279 | 0.8 \% |
| 2014 | 2,105 | 42,200 | 780 | 12,676 | 31,054 | 602,669 | 19,407 | 0.7 \% |
| 2015 \# | 2,731 | 54,769 | 2,435 | 20,416 | 31,350 | 637,022 | 20,320 | 4.7 \% |
| 2016 | 2,208 | 53,489 | 782 | 12,236 | 32,776 | 678,275 | 20,694 | 1.8 \% |
| 2017 | 3,794 | 55,619 | 876 | 20,782 | 35,694 | 713,112 | 19,978 | (3.5)\% |

* Includes additional COLA allowances. The benefit amounts shown are the monthly benefits as of the valuation date annualized and are not the actual benefits paid during the fiscal year.
** Includes beneficiaries in receipt but excludes deferred vested terminations.
\# As part of a data cleaning process, some records for individual participants were merged into one record; others were split to reflect split benefits.


# Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution Employees 

SERVICE RETIREMENTS

| Age Group | Males |  |  | Females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Amount | Average | Number | Amount | Average |
| 40-44 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45-49 | 21 | \$ 149,918 | \$ 7,139 | 6 | \$ 30,311 | \$ 5,052 |
| 50-54 | 86 | 1,015,667 | 11,810 | 66 | 853,164 | 12,927 |
| 55-59 | 251 | 4,410,471 | 17,572 | 290 | 4,950,441 | 17,070 |
| 60-64 | 970 | 20,370,676 | 21,001 | 1,350 | 22,125,869 | 16,390 |
| 65-69 | 1,683 | 29,345,495 | 17,436 | 2,470 | 31,164,719 | 12,617 |
| 70-74 | 1,525 | 23,117,960 | 15,159 | 2,028 | 22,127,157 | 10,911 |
| 75-79 | 856 | 11,836,501 | 13,828 | 1,180 | 11,528,638 | 9,770 |
| 80-84 | 577 | 7,862,887 | 13,627 | 727 | 6,457,906 | 8,883 |
| 85-89 | 300 | 3,931,118 | 13,104 | 407 | 3,307,268 | 8,126 |
| 90-94 | 120 | 1,407,952 | 11,733 | 193 | 1,478,108 | 7,659 |
| 95-99 | 21 | 186,876 | 8,899 | 36 | 250,086 | 6,947 |
| 100 \& Over | 1 | 1,713 | 1,713 | 9 | 53,648 | 5,961 |
| TOTAL | 6,411 | \$ 103,637,234 | \$ 16,166 | 8,762 | \$ 104,327,315 | \$ 11,907 |

DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

| Age Group | Males |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  | Amount | Average | Number |  | Amount | Average |
| 30-34 | 1 | \$ | 13,901 | \$ 13,901 |  |  |  |  |
| 35-39 | 1 |  | 17,391 | 17,391 | 5 | \$ | 73,016 | \$ 14,603 |
| 40-44 | 3 |  | 48,099 | 16,033 | 6 |  | 80,216 | 13,369 |
| 45-49 | 12 |  | 175,922 | 14,660 | 13 |  | 160,599 | 12,354 |
| 50-54 | 39 |  | 635,400 | 16,292 | 42 |  | 544,847 | 12,973 |
| 55-59 | 71 |  | 1,016,084 | 14,311 | 82 |  | 1,021,868 | 12,462 |
| 60-64 | 83 |  | 1,185,111 | 14,278 | 106 |  | 1,412,242 | 13,323 |
| 65-69 | 100 |  | 1,411,218 | 14,112 | 107 |  | 1,263,351 | 11,807 |
| 70-74 | 61 |  | 883,078 | 14,477 | 76 |  | 941,006 | 12,382 |
| 75-79 | 32 |  | 426,405 | 13,325 | 37 |  | 491,759 | 13,291 |
| 80-84 | 12 |  | 140,592 | 11,716 | 9 |  | 125,546 | 13,950 |
| 85-89 | 4 |  | 56,490 | 14,123 | 3 |  | 32,160 | 10,720 |
| 90-94 | 1 |  | 9,977 | 9,977 | 3 |  | 37,600 | 12,533 |
| 95-99 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 20,296 | 20,296 |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 420 | \$ | 6,019,668 | \$ 14,333 | 490 | \$ | 6,204,506 | \$ 12,662 |

## Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution Employees

## BENEFICIARIES OF DECEASED MEMBERS

| Age Group | Males |  |  |  | Females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  | Amount | Average | Number | Amount | Average |
| Under 20 | 2 | \$ | 3,695 | \$ 1,848 | 1 | \$ 1,774 | \$ 1,774 |
| 20-24 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 11,422 | 3,807 |
| 25-29 | 3 |  | 32,175 | 10,725 | 2 | 6,357 | 3,179 |
| 30-34 | 2 |  | 7,136 | 3,568 |  |  |  |
| 35-39 | 4 |  | 12,078 | 3,020 | 4 | 16,290 | 4,073 |
| 40-44 | 5 |  | 31,116 | 6,223 | 8 | 44,062 | 5,508 |
| 45-49 | 6 |  | 23,876 | 3,979 | 16 | 60,609 | 3,788 |
| 50-54 | 12 |  | 64,399 | 5,367 | 23 | 180,447 | 7,846 |
| 55-59 | 17 |  | 91,182 | 5,364 | 52 | 689,517 | 13,260 |
| 60-64 | 33 |  | 212,762 | 6,447 | 86 | 990,484 | 11,517 |
| 65-69 | 35 |  | 286,764 | 8,193 | 156 | 1,951,011 | 12,506 |
| 70-74 | 44 |  | 411,723 | 9,357 | 185 | 2,338,104 | 12,638 |
| 75-79 | 41 |  | 299,869 | 7,314 | 204 | 2,407,755 | 11,803 |
| 80-84 | 24 |  | 154,232 | 6,426 | 227 | 2,745,614 | 12,095 |
| 85-89 | 20 |  | 155,728 | 7,786 | 163 | 1,967,646 | 12,071 |
| 90-94 | 12 |  | 93,530 | 7,794 | 81 | 762,144 | 9,409 |
| 95-99 | 1 |  | 10,627 | 10,627 | 16 | 114,913 | 7,182 |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  | 2 | 8,852 | 4,426 |
| TOTAL | 261 | \$ | 1,890,892 | \$ 7,245 | 1,229 | \$ 14,297,001 | \$ 11,633 |

# Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution Teachers 

## SERVICE RETIREMENTS

| Age Group | Males |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  | Amount | Average |  | Number |  | Amount | Average |
| 50-54 | 7 | \$ | 115,525 | \$ | 16,504 | 31 | \$ | 403,839 | \$ 13,027 |
| 55-59 | 62 |  | 1,344,478 |  | 21,685 | 214 |  | 4,598,891 | 21,490 |
| 60-64 | 393 |  | 10,959,078 |  | 27,886 | 1,458 |  | 34,518,717 | 23,675 |
| 65-69 | 999 |  | 24,219,520 |  | 24,244 | 2,993 |  | 65,699,668 | 21,951 |
| 70-74 | 940 |  | 22,509,223 |  | 23,946 | 2,159 |  | 43,194,612 | 20,007 |
| 75-79 | 409 |  | 9,761,517 |  | 23,867 | 885 |  | 17,129,116 | 19,355 |
| 80-84 | 261 |  | 6,440,359 |  | 24,676 | 513 |  | 10,095,977 | 19,680 |
| 85-89 | 116 |  | 2,795,802 |  | 24,102 | 242 |  | 4,519,549 | 18,676 |
| 90-94 | 30 |  | 580,473 |  | 19,349 | 114 |  | 1,898,463 | 16,653 |
| 95-99 | 4 |  | 59,661 |  | 14,915 | 44 |  | 664,512 | 15,103 |
| 100 \& Over | 1 |  | 16,715 |  | 16,715 | 8 |  | 74,095 | 9,262 |
| TOTAL | 3,222 | \$ | 78,802,351 | \$ | 24,458 | 8,661 | \$ | 182,797,439 | \$ 21,106 |

DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

| Age Group | Males |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  | Amount | Average |  | Number | Amount |  | Average |
| 40-44 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | \$ | 22,485 | \$ 11,243 |
| 45-49 | 2 | \$ | 33,375 | \$ | 16,688 | 3 |  | 51,030 | 17,010 |
| 50-54 | 3 |  | 61,469 |  | 20,490 | 10 |  | 165,706 | 16,571 |
| 55-59 | 5 |  | 79,768 |  | 15,954 | 22 |  | 405,347 | 18,425 |
| 60-64 | 2 |  | 28,119 |  | 14,060 | 28 |  | 526,827 | 18,815 |
| 65-69 | 7 |  | 96,860 |  | 13,837 | 33 |  | 592,075 | 17,942 |
| 70-74 | 8 |  | 175,760 |  | 21,970 | 22 |  | 358,665 | 16,303 |
| 75-79 | 5 |  | 108,266 |  | 21,653 | 20 |  | 343,153 | 17,158 |
| 80-84 | 4 |  | 82,950 |  | 20,738 | 2 |  | 42,968 | 21,484 |
| 85-89 | 5 |  | 65,626 |  | 13,125 | 5 |  | 84,813 | 16,963 |
| 90-94 |  |  |  |  |  | 2 |  | 22,157 | 11,079 |
| 95-99 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 41 | \$ | 732,193 | \$ | 17,858 | 149 | \$ | 2,615,226 | \$ 17,552 |

# Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution Teachers 

BENEFICIARIES OF DECEASED MEMBERS

| Age <br> Group | Males |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  | Amount |  | Average | Number | Amount |  | Average |  |
| Under 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | 1 | \$ | 8,961 | \$ | 8,961 | 2 | \$ | 18,533 |  | 9,267 |
| 25-29 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 9,572 |  | 9,572 |
| 30-34 | 1 |  | 4,741 |  | 4,741 | 2 |  | 21,217 |  | 10,609 |
| 35-39 | 2 |  | 24,285 |  | 12,143 | 2 |  | 14,411 |  | 7,206 |
| 40-44 | 4 |  | 47,057 |  | 11,764 | 2 |  | 4,846 |  | 2,423 |
| 45-49 | 7 |  | 52,467 |  | 7,495 | 2 |  | 22,002 |  | 11,001 |
| 50-54 | 7 |  | 67,177 |  | 9,597 | 5 |  | 41,824 |  | 8,365 |
| 55-59 | 10 |  | 84,338 |  | 8,434 | 16 |  | 289,266 |  | 18,079 |
| 60-64 | 20 |  | 333,482 |  | 16,674 | 29 |  | 459,893 |  | 15,858 |
| 65-69 | 36 |  | 668,016 |  | 18,556 | 70 |  | 1,461,555 |  | 20,879 |
| 70-74 | 44 |  | 697,511 |  | 15,853 | 76 |  | 1,742,222 |  | 22,924 |
| 75-79 | 34 |  | 577,989 |  | 17,000 | 85 |  | 2,052,379 |  | 24,146 |
| 80-84 | 27 |  | 423,289 |  | 15,677 | 54 |  | 1,272,943 |  | 23,573 |
| 85-89 | 14 |  | 251,744 |  | 17,982 | 35 |  | 720,983 |  | 20,600 |
| 90-94 | 10 |  | 186,051 |  | 18,605 | 16 |  | 225,326 |  | 14,083 |
| 95-99 |  |  |  |  |  | 9 |  | 98,236 |  | 10,915 |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 217 |  | \$3,427,108 |  | \$15,793 | 406 |  | \$8,455,208 |  | \$20,826 |

# Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution Police 

SERVICE RETIREMENTS

| Age Group | Males |  |  |  | Females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  | Amount | Average | Number | Amount | Average |
| 35-39 |  |  |  |  | 1 | \$ 3,390 | \$ 3,390 |
| 40-44 |  |  |  |  | 8 | 74,731 | 9,341 |
| 45-49 | 194 | \$ | 9,789,684 | \$ 50,462 | 37 | 983,120 | 26,571 |
| 50-54 | 371 |  | 20,032,090 | 53,995 | 76 | 1,867,063 | 24,567 |
| 55-59 | 463 |  | 23,253,669 | 50,224 | 99 | 2,454,652 | 24,794 |
| 60-64 | 446 |  | 19,961,581 | 44,757 | 92 | 1,955,113 | 21,251 |
| 65-69 | 384 |  | 14,347,533 | 37,363 | 73 | 1,371,830 | 18,792 |
| 70-74 | 290 |  | 9,741,558 | 33,592 | 55 | 684,599 | 12,447 |
| 75-79 | 160 |  | 4,945,678 | 30,910 | 25 | 328,896 | 13,156 |
| 80-84 | 85 |  | 2,231,852 | 26,257 | 14 | 222,156 | 15,868 |
| 85-89 | 38 |  | 1,125,192 | 29,610 | 4 | 52,047 | 13,012 |
| 90-94 | 8 |  | 206,734 | 25,842 | 3 | 54,511 | 18,170 |
| 95-99 | 2 |  | 73,523 | 36,762 |  |  |  |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 2,441 | \$ | 105,709,094 | \$ 43,306 | 487 | \$ 10,052,108 | \$ 20,641 |

DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

| Age Group | Males |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  | Amount | Average | Number |  | Amount | Average |
| 25-29 |  |  |  |  | 1 | \$ | 9,349 | \$ 9,349 |
| 30-34 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 40,235 | 40,235 |
| 35-39 | 6 | \$ | 217,036 | \$ 36,173 | 2 |  | 61,242 | 30,621 |
| 40-44 | 23 |  | 934,326 | 40,623 | 5 |  | 196,856 | 39,371 |
| 45-49 | 31 |  | 1,217,592 | 39,277 | 4 |  | 155,253 | 38,813 |
| 50-54 | 44 |  | 1,532,741 | 34,835 | 8 |  | 290,630 | 36,329 |
| 55-59 | 43 |  | 1,424,949 | 33,138 | 10 |  | 287,145 | 28,715 |
| 60-64 | 46 |  | 1,492,695 | 32,450 | 7 |  | 174,706 | 24,958 |
| 65-69 | 48 |  | 1,539,572 | 32,074 | 10 |  | 278,576 | 27,858 |
| 70-74 | 44 |  | 1,291,959 | 29,363 | 7 |  | 137,313 | 19,616 |
| 75-79 | 15 |  | 439,548 | 29,303 |  |  |  |  |
| 80-84 | 10 |  | 283,885 | 28,389 | 1 |  | 12,357 | 12,357 |
| 85-89 | 3 |  | 60,246 | 20,082 |  |  |  |  |
| 95-99 | 2 |  | 24,381 | 12,191 |  |  |  |  |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 315 | \$ | 10,458,930 | \$ 33,203 | 56 | \$ | 1,643,662 | \$ 29,351 |

# Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution Police 

## BENEFICIARIES OF DECEASED MEMBERS

| Age Group | Males |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number |  | Amount | Average | Number |  | Amount | Average |
| Under 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-24 | 2 | \$ | 25,681 | \$ 12,841 |  |  |  |  |
| 25-29 | 2 |  | 22,135 | 11,068 |  |  |  |  |
| 30-34 |  |  |  |  | 1 | \$ | 11,314 | \$ 11,314 |
| 35-39 |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 17,248 | 17,248 |
| 40-44 |  |  |  |  | 4 |  | 54,335 | 13,584 |
| 45-49 | 1 |  | 3,991 | 3,991 | 8 |  | 157,446 | 19,681 |
| 50-54 | 4 |  | 57,809 | 14,452 | 13 |  | 351,140 | 27,011 |
| 55-59 | 4 |  | 46,534 | 11,634 | 29 |  | 624,540 | 21,536 |
| 60-64 | 7 |  | 114,819 | 16,403 | 46 |  | 1,055,039 | 22,936 |
| 65-69 | 5 |  | 70,290 | 14,058 | 77 |  | 1,379,446 | 17,915 |
| 70-74 |  |  |  |  | 65 |  | 1,264,187 | 19,449 |
| 75-79 | 5 |  | 49,757 | 9,951 | 78 |  | 1,053,297 | 13,504 |
| 80-84 | 3 |  | 21,970 | 7,323 | 57 |  | 800,642 | 14,046 |
| 85-89 | 1 |  | 15,348 | 15,348 | 36 |  | 425,553 | 11,821 |
| 90-94 | 3 |  | 14,832 | 4,944 | 24 |  | 307,621 | 12,818 |
| 95-99 |  |  |  |  | 7 |  | 79,896 | 11,414 |
| 100 \& Over | 1 |  | 12,498 | 12,498 | 3 |  | 29,186 | 9,729 |
| TOTAL | 38 | \$ | 455,664 | \$ 11,991 | 449 | \$ | 7,610,890 | \$ 16,951 |

# Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution <br> Fire 

SERVICE RETIREMENTS

| Age Group | Males |  |  | Females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Amount | Average | Number | Amount | Average |
| 40-44 |  |  |  | 1 | \$ 3,605 | \$ 3,605 |
| 45-49 | 40 | \$ 2,002,695 | \$50,067 | 11 | 220,241 | 20,022 |
| 50-54 | 131 | 7,056,840 | 53,869 | 21 | 380,600 | 18,124 |
| 55-59 | 187 | 11,314,340 | 60,504 | 24 | 380,697 | 15,862 |
| 60-64 | 265 | 13,421,970 | 50,649 | 33 | 486,962 | 14,756 |
| 65-69 | 190 | 8,917,059 | 46,932 | 12 | 175,007 | 14,584 |
| 70-74 | 122 | 4,763,964 | 39,049 | 10 | 174,569 | 17,457 |
| 75-79 | 75 | 2,863,176 | 38,176 | 2 | 38,474 | 19,237 |
| 80-84 | 47 | 1,355,692 | 28,845 | 1 | 9,347 | 9,347 |
| 85-89 | 21 | 529,713 | 25,224 |  |  |  |
| 90-94 | 9 | 258,886 | 28,765 |  |  |  |
| 95-99 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 1,087 | \$52,484,335 | \$48,284 | 115 | \$1,869,502 | \$16,257 |

DISABILITY RETIREMENTS

| Age Group | Males |  |  | Females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Amount | Average | Number | Amount | Average |
| 30-34 | 1 | \$ 19,303 | \$ 19,303 |  |  |  |
| 35-39 | 2 | 71,400 | 35,700 |  |  |  |
| 40-44 | 5 | 137,040 | 27,408 |  |  |  |
| 45-49 | 6 | 229,535 | 38,256 |  |  |  |
| 50-54 | 15 | 600,573 | 40,038 | 4 | \$ 128,753 | \$ 32,188 |
| 55-59 | 15 | 522,612 | 34,841 | 1 | 40,899 | 40,899 |
| 60-64 | 16 | 527,987 | 32,999 | 1 | 26,454 | 26,454 |
| 65-69 | 16 | 496,747 | 31,047 |  |  |  |
| 70-74 | 13 | 348,538 | 26,811 |  |  |  |
| 75-79 | 19 | 496,997 | 26,158 |  |  |  |
| 80-84 | 10 | 278,651 | 27,865 |  |  |  |
| 85-89 | 4 | 121,310 | 30,328 |  |  |  |
| 90-94 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 95-99 | 1 | 18,993 | 18,993 |  |  |  |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 123 | \$3,869,686 | \$31,461 | 6 | \$196,106 | \$32,684 |

# Retirees and Beneficiaries Age Distribution <br> Fire 

## BENEFICIARIES OF DECEASED MEMBERS

| Age <br> Group | Males |  |  | Females |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number | Amount | Average | Number | Amount | Average |
| Under 20 | 1 | \$ 5,913 | \$ 5,913 |  |  |  |
| 20-24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25-29 | 1 | 5,913 | 5,913 |  |  |  |
| 30-34 |  |  |  | 1 | \$ 5,913 | \$ 5,913 |
| 35-39 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 40-44 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 45-49 | 3 | 35,211 | 11,737 | 1 | 44,756 | 44,756 |
| 50-54 | 1 | 3,970 | 3,970 | 6 | 91,544 | 15,257 |
| 55-59 | 2 | 6,780 | 3,390 | 22 | 421,038 | 19,138 |
| 60-64 | 1 | 2,783 | 2,783 | 31 | 615,806 | 19,865 |
| 65-69 |  |  |  | 37 | 724,643 | 19,585 |
| 70-74 |  |  |  | 46 | 1,009,764 | 21,951 |
| 75-79 | 1 | 15,853 | 15,853 | 41 | 631,316 | 15,398 |
| 80-84 |  |  |  | 40 | 784,238 | 19,606 |
| 85-89 |  |  |  | 44 | 710,206 | 16,141 |
| 90-94 | 2 | 38,479 | 19,240 | 20 | 311,380 | 15,569 |
| 95-99 |  |  |  | 7 | 90,681 | 12,954 |
| 100 \& Over |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 12 | \$114,902 | \$9,575 | 296 | \$5,441,285 | \$18,383 |

## Active Members by Valuation Division

| Valuation Group | Active <br> Members | Valuation Payroll | Average |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Age | Service* | Pay |
| Employees: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 9,556 | \$ 515,500,964 | 48.8 | 11.4 | \$53,945 |
| Female | 14,922 | 664,017,334 | 49.4 | 10.9 | 44,499 |
| Total | 24,478 | 1,179,518,298 | 49.2 | 11.1 | 48,187 |
| Teachers: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 3,806 | 246,370,876 | 46.0 | 14.2 | 64,732 |
| Female | 13,811 | 827,076,122 | 46.1 | 13.3 | 59,885 |
| Total | 17,617 | 1,073,446,998 | 46.1 | 13.5 | 60,932 |
| Police: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 3,604 | 257,142,577 | 39.1 | 11.2 | 71,349 |
| Female | 547 | 33,861,127 | 38.9 | 9.3 | 61,903 |
| Total | 4,151 | 291,003,704 | 39.1 | 11.0 | 70,104 |
| Fire: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 1,600 | 121,064,749 | 41.3 | 13.2 | 75,665 |
| Female | 40 | 2,577,783 | 41.3 | 12.2 | 64,445 |
| Total | 1,640 | 123,642,532 | 41.3 | 13.2 | 75,392 |
| Total: |  |  |  |  |  |
| Male | 18,566 | 1,140,079,166 | 45.7 | 12.1 | 61,407 |
| Female | 29,320 | 1,527,532,366 | 47.6 | 12.0 | 52,099 |
| Grand Total | 47,886 | \$2,667,611,532 | 46.9 | 12.1 | \$55,708 |

* One month of service was added to the reported service for all active participants in consideration of potential subsidized service purchases in the future.

| Valuation Group | Active <br> Members | Valuation Payroll |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employees: |  |  |  |
| State | 9,813 | \$ | 536,482,267 |
| Political Subdivisions | 14,665 |  | 643,036,031 |
| Subtotal | 24,478 |  | 1,179,518,298 |
| Teachers: | 17,617 |  | 1,073,446,998 |
| Police: |  |  |  |
| State | 1,039 |  | 76,213,301 |
| Political Subdivisions | 3,112 |  | 214,790,403 |
| Subtotal | 4,151 |  | 291,003,704 |
| Fire: |  |  |  |
| State | 65 |  | 3,879,292 |
| Political Subdivisions | 1,575 |  | \$119,763,240 |
| Subtotal | 1,640 |  | 123,642,532 |
| Total | 47,886 | \$ | 2,667,611,532 |

# Active Members Age and Service Distribution 

## Employees <br> June 30, 2017

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Attained } \\ \text { Age } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No. | Valuation Payroll |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30 Plus |  |  |
| 15-19 | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23 | \$ 520,174 |
| 20-24 | 600 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 601 | 17,323,192 |
| 25-29 | 1,155 | 145 | 4 |  |  |  |  | 1,304 | 46,004,356 |
| 30-34 | 1,098 | 443 | 221 | 4 |  |  |  | 1,766 | 73,388,783 |
| 35-39 | 936 | 429 | 436 | 158 |  |  |  | 1,959 | 91,896,763 |
| 40-44 | 855 | 409 | 422 | 325 | 71 | 5 |  | 2,087 | 102,182,437 |
| 45-49 | 1,026 | 597 | 579 | 495 | 280 | 141 | 10 | 3,128 | 156,747,362 |
| 50-54 | 997 | 738 | 762 | 598 | 376 | 352 | 184 | 4,007 | 204,377,427 |
| 55-59 | 925 | 779 | 921 | 747 | 415 | 356 | 360 | 4,503 | 227,718,528 |
| 60-64 | 564 | 529 | 754 | 641 | 391 | 316 | 329 | 3,524 | 178,479,387 |
| 65-69 | 165 | 209 | 295 | 249 | 140 | 113 | 94 | 1,265 | 66,149,213 |
| 70+ | 37 | 46 | 67 | 63 | 33 | 28 | 37 | 311 | 14,730,676 |
| TOTAL | 8,381 | 4,325 | 4,461 | 3,280 | 1,706 | 1,311 | 1,014 | 24,478 | \$ 1,179,518,298 |

While not used in the financial computations, the following group averages are computed and shown because of their general interest.

Age: 49.2 years
Service: 11.1 years
Annual Pay: \$48,187

# Active Members Age and Service Distribution 

## Teachers <br> June 30, 2017

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Attained } \\ \text { Age } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No. | Valuation Payroll |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30 Plus |  |  |
| 15-19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ |
| 20-24 | 202 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 202 | 7,436,829 |
| 25-29 | 1,139 | 176 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,315 | 54,789,335 |
| 30-34 | 687 | 987 | 205 |  |  |  |  | 1,879 | 91,086,639 |
| 35-39 | 475 | 620 | 1,076 | 187 | 1 |  |  | 2,359 | 134,166,347 |
| 40-44 | 376 | 391 | 614 | 790 | 95 |  |  | 2,266 | 141,302,165 |
| 45-49 | 397 | 419 | 478 | 595 | 477 | 56 |  | 2,422 | 154,996,755 |
| 50-54 | 248 | 325 | 477 | 442 | 312 | 328 | 99 | 2,231 | 145,963,632 |
| 55-59 | 155 | 213 | 447 | 486 | 323 | 269 | 463 | 2,356 | 159,146,336 |
| 60-64 | 75 | 117 | 273 | 403 | 302 | 212 | 483 | 1,865 | 132,601,434 |
| 65-69 | 19 | 44 | 75 | 145 | 114 | 75 | 165 | 637 | 45,616,353 |
| 70+ | 1 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 32 | 85 | 6,341,173 |
| TOTAL | 3,774 | 3,300 | 3,658 | 3,058 | 1,641 | 944 | 1,242 | 17,617 | \$ 1,073,446,998 |

While not used in the financial computations, the following group averages are computed and shown because of their general interest.

Age: 46.1 years
Service: 13.5 years
Annual Pay: \$60,932

# Active Members Age and Service Distribution 

## Police <br> June 30, 2017

| Attained Age | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No. | Valuation Payroll |  |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30 Plus |  |  |  |
| 15-19 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2 | \$ | 65,268 |
| 20-24 | 223 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 223 |  | 9,145,504 |
| 25-29 | 542 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  | 650 |  | 35,192,452 |
| 30-34 | 241 | 317 | 119 |  |  |  |  | 677 |  | 43,752,159 |
| 35-39 | 106 | 139 | 298 | 107 | 3 |  |  | 653 |  | 48,871,913 |
| 40-44 | 57 | 71 | 157 | 268 | 91 | 6 |  | 650 |  | 52,378,274 |
| 45-49 | 56 | 50 | 99 | 194 | 182 | 35 | 3 | 619 |  | 49,503,759 |
| 50-54 | 37 | 40 | 50 | 96 | 61 | 64 | 18 | 366 |  | 28,781,960 |
| 55-59 | 16 | 15 | 34 | 46 | 32 | 28 | 22 | 193 |  | 15,014,652 |
| 60-64 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 88 |  | 6,363,954 |
| 65-69 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 28 |  | 1,793,826 |
| 70+ |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  | 2 |  | 139,983 |
| TOTAL | 1,289 | 753 | 783 | 741 | 383 | 150 | 52 | 4,151 | \$ | 291,003,704 |

While not used in the financial computations, the following group averages are computed and shown because of their general interest.

Age: 39.1 years
Service: 11.0 years
Annual Pay: \$70,104

# Active Members Age and Service Distribution 

Fire
June 30, 2017

| AttainedAge | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No. | Valuation Payroll |  |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30 Plus |  |  |  |
| 15-19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | \$ | - |
| 20-24 | 64 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 64 |  | 3,058,899 |
| 25-29 | 126 | 39 |  |  |  |  |  | 165 |  | 9,430,894 |
| 30-34 | 80 | 103 | 62 |  |  |  |  | 245 |  | 15,799,836 |
| 35-39 | 36 | 48 | 106 | 46 | 1 |  |  | 237 |  | 17,507,755 |
| 40-44 | 15 | 24 | 72 | 102 | 24 | 1 |  | 238 |  | 18,592,886 |
| 45-49 | 11 | 26 | 76 | 104 | 72 | 32 |  | 321 |  | 26,401,856 |
| 50-54 | 8 | 12 | 30 | 57 | 36 | 55 | 27 | 225 |  | 19,672,217 |
| 55-59 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 23 | 26 | 112 |  | 10,199,589 |
| 60-64 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 26 |  | 2,345,119 |
| 65-69 |  | 4 |  |  | 1 |  | 2 | 7 |  | 633,481 |
| 70+ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 346 | 263 | 366 | 341 | 149 | 114 | 61 | 1,640 | \$ | 123,642,532 |

While not used in the financial computations, the following group averages are computed and shown because of their general interest.

Age: 41.3 years
Service: 13.2 years
Annual Pay: \$75,392

# Active Members Age and Service Distribution 

## Total <br> June 30, 2017

| Attained Age | Years of Service to Valuation Date |  |  |  |  |  |  | Totals |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No. | Valuation Payroll |
|  | 0-4 | 5-9 | 10-14 | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30 Plus |  |  |
| 15-19 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25 | \$ 585,442 |
| 20-24 | 1,089 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1,090 | 36,964,424 |
| 25-29 | 2,962 | 468 | 4 |  |  |  |  | 3,434 | 145,417,037 |
| 30-34 | 2,106 | 1,850 | 607 | 4 |  |  |  | 4,567 | 224,027,417 |
| 35-39 | 1,553 | 1,236 | 1,916 | 498 | 5 |  |  | 5,208 | 292,442,778 |
| 40-44 | 1,303 | 895 | 1,265 | 1,485 | 281 | 12 |  | 5,241 | 314,455,762 |
| 45-49 | 1,490 | 1,092 | 1,232 | 1,388 | 1,011 | 264 | 13 | 6,490 | 387,649,732 |
| 50-54 | 1,290 | 1,115 | 1,319 | 1,193 | 785 | 799 | 328 | 6,829 | 398,795,236 |
| 55-59 | 1,100 | 1,013 | 1,420 | 1,300 | 784 | 676 | 871 | 7,164 | 412,079,105 |
| 60-64 | 645 | 658 | 1,049 | 1,079 | 704 | 544 | 824 | 5,503 | 319,789,894 |
| 65-69 | 189 | 259 | 376 | 399 | 259 | 191 | 264 | 1,937 | 114,192,873 |
| 70+ | 38 | 54 | 80 | 74 | 50 | 33 | 69 | 398 | 21,211,832 |
| TOTAL | 13,790 | 8,641 | 9,268 | 7,420 | 3,879 | 2,519 | 2,369 | 47,886 | \$ 2,667,611,532 |

While not used in the financial computations, the following group averages are computed and shown because of their general interest.

Age: 46.9 years
Service: 12.1 years
Annual Pay: \$55,708

## Total

| Valuation Date | Active Members |  | Covered Payroll |  | Average Salary |  | Average |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% Inc.* | \$ Amount | \% Inc.* | \$ Amount | \% Inc.* | Age | Service |
| 2007 | 50,802 | (0.3\%) | \$ 2,195,339,382 | 3.6\% | \$ 43,214 | 3.9\% | 45.6 | 10.6 |
| 2008 | 50,988 | 0.2\% | 2,308,320,669 | 5.1\% | 45,272 | 4.8\% | 45.7 | 10.6 |
| 2009 | 51,032 | 0.0\% | 2,448,287,042 | 6.1\% | 47,976 | 6.0\% | 46.0 | 10.9 |
| 2010 | 50,467 | (0.6\%) | 2,481,383,620 | 1.4\% | 49,168 | 2.5\% | 46.3 | 11.1 |
| 2011 | 49,738 | (0.7\%) | 2,517,779,470 | 1.5\% | 50,621 | 3.0\% | 46.6 | 11.4 |
| 2012 | 48,625 | (1.1\%) | 2,487,757,437 | (1.2\%) | 51,162 | 1.1\% | 46.9 | 11.8 |
| 2013 | 48,688 | 0.1\% | 2,501,741,708 | 0.6\% | 51,383 | 0.4\% | 47.0 | 12.0 |
| 2014 | 48,307 | (0.4\%) | 2,507,898,809 | 0.2\% | 51,916 | 1.0\% | 47.1 | 12.1 |
| 2015 | 47,812 | (0.5\%) | 2,575,031,210 | 2.7\% | 53,857 | 3.7\% | 47.0 | 12.1 |
| 2016 | 48,069 | 0.3\% | 2,601,403,606 | 1.0\% | 54,118 | 0.5\% | 46.9 | 12.1 |
| 2017 | 47,886 | (0.2\%) | 2,667,611,532 | 2.5\% | 55,708 | 2.9\% | 46.9 | 12. |

* Average annual increase.


## By Valuation Group <br> (Valuation Payroll in Thousands)

|  | Fiscal Year | Active Members\# | Valuation Payroll | Average Compensation | \% Inc.* |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Employees | 2017 | 24,478 | \$1,179,518 | \$48,187 | 3.97 \% |
| Teachers |  | 17,617 | 1,073,447 | 60,932 | 1.69 \% |
| Police |  | 4,151 | 291,004 | 70,104 | 3.41 \% |
| Fire |  | 1,640 | 123,643 | 75,392 | 3.23 \% |
| Total |  | 47,886 | \$2,667,612 | \$55,708 | 2.94 \% |
|  | Fiscal Year | Active <br> Members\# | Valuation Payroll | Average Compensation | \% Inc.* |
| Employees | 2016 | 24,520 | \$1,136,451 | \$46,348 | (0.14)\% |
| Teachers |  | 17,784 | 1,065,621 | 59,920 | 1.15 \% |
| Police |  | 4,139 | 280,577 | 67,789 | 1.21 \% |
| Fire |  | 1,626 | 118,754 | 73,034 | 0.15 \% |
| Total |  | 48,069 | \$2,601,403 | \$54,118 | 0.48 \% |

\# Excludes temporary inactive members.

* Average annual increase.


## Summary of Membership Data by Category

|  | June 30 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2017 |  | 2016 |  |
| Active Members |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 47,886 |  | 48,069 |
| Average age (years) |  | 46.9 |  | 46.9 |
| Average service* (years) |  | 12.1 |  | 12.1 |
| Average salary |  | \$55,708 |  | \$54,118 |
| Total payroll supplied, annualized | \$ | 2,667,611,532 | \$ | 2,601,403,606 |
| Vested Inactive Members |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 2,281 |  | 1,785 |
| Average age (years) |  | 52 |  | 52 |
| Non-Vested Inactive Members |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 10,477 |  | 9,528 |
| Service Retirees |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 31,186 |  | 28,403 |
| Average age (years) |  | 70.0 |  | 70.0 |
| Total annual benefits | \$ | 639,679,378 | \$ | 608,332,888 |
| Average annual benefit | \$ | 20,512 | \$ | 21,418 |
| Disability Retirees |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 1,600 |  | 1,600 |
| Average age (years) |  | 64.0 |  | 63.7 |
| Total annual benefits | \$ | 31,739,977 | \$ | 31,124,304 |
| Average annual benefit | \$ | 19,837 | \$ | 19,453 |
| Beneficiaries |  |  |  |  |
| Number |  | 2,908 |  | 2,773 |
| Average age (years) |  | 73.9 |  | 73.9 |
| Total annual benefits | \$ | 41,692,950 | \$ | 38,818,283 |
| Average annual benefit | \$ | 14,337 | \$ | 13,999 |
| Total Covered Lives |  | 96,338 |  | 92,158 |

[^4]
## Other Schedules of Interest <br> Schedule of Average Pension Benefit Payment Amounts as of June 30, 2017

| Employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service <br> Total annual benefit | 0-4 yrs.* |  |  | 5-9 yrs. |  | 10-14 yrs. |  | 15-19 yrs. |  | 20-24 yrs. |  | 25-29 yrs. |  | 30 or more yrs. |  | Total |  |  |
|  | \$ | 4,750,023 |  | \$ | 9,680,846 | \$ | 31,700,213 | \$ | 31,246,988 | \$ | 40,120,032 | \$ | 34,169,246 | \$ | 84,709,268 | \$ | 236,376,616 |  |
| Average annual benefit | \$ | 3,758 |  | \$ | 5,442 | \$ | 7,415 | \$ | 11,030 | \$ | 14,364 | \$ | 19,637 | \$ | 29,321 | \$ | 13,451 |  |
| Average monthly benefit | \$ | 313 |  | \$ | 453 | \$ | 618 | \$ | 919 | \$ | 1,197 | \$ | 1,636 | \$ | 2,443 | \$ | 1,121 |  |
| Average final compensation | \$ | 43,797 |  | \$ | 42,845 | \$ | 41,884 | \$ | 47,851 | \$ | 50,369 | \$ | 56,958 | \$ | 66,591 | \$ | 50,123 |  |
| Number of retired members |  | 1,264 | * |  | 1,779 |  | 4,275 |  | 2,833 |  | 2,793 |  | 1,740 |  | 2,889 |  | 17,573 | ** |

* Includes 310 members who did not have service reported.
** Includes 6,504 members who did not have AFC reported.

| Teachers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service | 0-4 yrs.* |  |  | 5-9 yrs. |  | 10-14 yrs. |  | 15-19 yrs. |  | 20-24 yrs. |  | 25-29 yrs. |  | 30 or more yrs. |  | Total |  |  |
| Total annual benefit | \$ | 1,766,889 |  | \$ | 2,473,324 | \$ | 13,691,432 | \$ | 21,297,604 | \$ | 43,909,985 | \$ | 50,069,459 | \$ | 143,620,832 | \$ | 276,829,525 |  |
| Average annual benefit | \$ | 6,051 |  | \$ | 6,870 | \$ | 8,799 | \$ | 13,679 | \$ | 18,018 | \$ | 23,127 | \$ | 33,176 | \$ | 21,804 |  |
| Average monthly benefit | \$ | 504 |  | \$ | 573 | \$ | 733 | \$ | 1,140 | \$ | 1,502 | \$ | 1,927 | \$ | 2,765 | \$ | 1,817 |  |
| Average final compensation | \$ | 52,263 |  | \$ | 57,449 | \$ | 50,750 | \$ | 59,866 | \$ | 63,691 | \$ | 68,520 | \$ | 73,099 | \$ | 65,211 |  |
| Number of retired members |  | 292 | * |  | 360 |  | 1,556 |  | 1,557 |  | 2,437 |  | 2,165 |  | 4,329 |  | 12,696 | ** |

* Includes 135 members who did not have service reported.
** Includes 4,808 members who did not have AFC reported.
Police
Service
Total annual benefit
Average annual benefit Average monthly benefit


Includes 263 members who did not have service reported.
** Includes 1,801 members who did not have AFC reported.

Total annual benefit
Average annual benefit
Average monthly benefit Average final compensation

| 0-4 yrs.* |  | 5-9 yrs. |  | 10-14 yrs. |  | 15-19 yrs. |  | 20-24 yrs. |  | 25-29 yrs. |  | 30 or more yrs. |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$ | 2,076,462 | \$ | 523,241 | \$ | 2,107,865 | \$ | 3,388,234 | \$ | 20,909,928 | \$ | 20,293,942 | \$ | 14,676,144 | \$ | 63,975,816 |  |
| \$ | 13,843 | \$ | 16,879 | \$ | 21,957 | \$ | 26,265 | \$ | 33,456 | \$ | 49,985 | \$ | 72,654 | \$ | 39,033 |  |
| \$ | 1,154 | \$ | 1,407 | \$ | 1,830 | \$ | 2,189 | \$ | 2,788 | \$ | 4,165 | \$ | 6,055 | \$ | 3,253 |  |
| \$ | 55,226 | \$ | 59,323 | \$ | 61,155 | \$ | 69,692 | \$ | 79,089 | \$ | 91,311 | \$ | 101,821 | \$ | 85,145 |  |
|  | 150 |  | 31 |  | 96 |  | 129 |  | 625 |  | 406 |  | 202 |  | 1,639 |  |

* Includes 131 members who did not have service reported.
** Includes 931 members who did not have AFC reported.


# Other Schedules of Interest <br> Schedule of Retired and Vested Members by Type of Benefit 

| June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type of Retirement** Option Selected \# |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amount of Monthly Benefit | Number of Retirees* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | No. Option | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |  |  |
| \$1 - \$500 | 5,314 | 4,222 | 48 | 2 | 13 | - | 555 | 474 | 3,030 | 135 | 339 | 127 | 884 | 301 | 13 | 11 | - |  |  | 474 |
| 501-1,000 | 5,373 | 4,075 | 255 | 114 | 10 | 2 | 445 | 472 | 2,964 | 103 | 365 | 119 | 969 | 359 | 15 | 7 | - |  | - | 472 |
| 1,001-1,500 | 3,197 | 2,523 | 86 | 233 | 13 | 4 | 169 | 169 | 1,645 | 73 | 276 | 100 | 655 | 270 | 6 | 3 | - |  | - | 169 |
| 1,501-2,000 | 1,853 | 1,558 | 25 | 95 | 6 | 2 | 109 | 58 | 919 | 34 | 175 | 74 | 428 | 156 | 6 | 3 | - |  | - | 58 |
| 2,001-2,500 | 1,112 | 992 | 6 | 25 | - | 2 | 69 | 18 | 474 | 12 | 132 | 50 | 312 | 108 | 2 | 4 | - |  | - | 18 |
| 2,501-3,000 | 712 | 650 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 7 | 282 | 16 | 97 | 35 | 189 | 84 | 1 | 1 | - |  | - | 7 |
| 3,001-3,500 | 466 | 436 | - | 4 | - | - | 22 | 4 | 181 | 6 | 80 | 23 | 124 | 47 | 1 | - | - |  | - | 4 |
| 3,501-4,000 | 319 | 300 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 15 | 2 | 111 | 6 | 54 | 19 | 89 | 37 | 1 | - | - |  | - | 2 |
| Over 4,000 | 434 | 417 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 3 | 137 | 5 | 69 | 37 | 118 | 63 | 1 | 1 | - |  | - | 3 |
| Totals | 18,780 | 15,173 | 428 | 482 | 45 | 11 | 1,434 | 1,207 | 9,743 | 390 | 1,587 | 584 | 3,768 | 1,425 | 46 | 30 | - |  | - | 1,207 |
| Teachers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Type of Retirement** Option Selected \# |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amount of Monthly Benefit | Number of Retirees* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | No. Option | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |  |  |
| \$1-\$500 | 1,554 | 1,213 | 1 | - | - | - | 78 | 262 | 665 | 31 | 105 | 41 | 343 | 97 | 5 | 5 | - |  | - | 262 |
| 501-1,000 | 2,170 | 1,616 | 37 | - | 5 | - | 134 | 378 | 1,114 | 54 | 122 | 34 | 372 | 88 | 6 | 2 | - |  | - | 378 |
| 1,001-1,500 | 1,936 | 1,600 | 74 | 3 | 5 | - | 98 | 156 | 936 | 47 | 159 | 56 | 447 | 127 | 4 | 4 | - |  | - | 156 |
| 1,501-2,000 | 1,955 | 1,738 | 28 | 6 | 6 | - | 94 | 83 | 887 | 51 | 156 | 50 | 522 | 196 | 2 | 8 | - |  | - | 83 |
| 2,001 - 2,500 | 1,955 | 1,825 | 18 | 8 | - | 1 | 72 | 31 | 859 | 36 | 158 | 71 | 565 | 226 | 3 | 6 | - |  | - | 31 |
| 2,501-3,000 | 1,538 | 1,454 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 53 | 21 | 644 | 39 | 137 | 57 | 442 | 193 | 1 | 4 | - |  | - | 21 |
| 3,001-3,500 | 1,243 | 1,190 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 42 | 6 | 521 | 23 | 116 | 49 | 393 | 127 | 2 | 6 | - |  | - | 6 |
| 3,501-4,000 | 701 | 679 | - | - | 1 | - | 19 | 2 | 297 | 18 | 80 | 25 | 186 | 92 | - | 1 | - |  | - | 2 |
| Over 4,000 | 585 | 568 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 2 | 269 | 7 | 70 | 21 | 145 | 71 | - | - | - |  | - | 2 |
| Totals | 13,637 | 11,883 | 168 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 605 | 941 | 6,192 | 306 | 1,103 | 404 | 3,415 | 1,217 | 23 | 36 | - |  | - | 941 |

See Page 110 for footnotes.

## Other Schedules of Interest <br> Schedule of Retired and Vested Members by Type of Benefit

| June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type of Retirement** Option Selected |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amount of Monthly Benefit | Number of Retirants* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | No. Option | 1 | 2 |  | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |  |  |
| \$1 - \$500 | 222 | 179 | - | - | - | 2 | 39 | 2 | 148 | 1 |  | 9 | 15 | 22 | 25 | - | - | - |  | - | 2 |
| 501-1,000 | 360 | 188 | 12 | 1 | - | - | 147 | 12 | 263 | 5 |  | 16 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 2 | - |  | - | 12 |
| 1,001-1,500 | 408 | 188 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 141 | 47 | 266 | 10 |  | 16 | 15 | 16 | 38 | - | - | - |  | - | 47 |
| 1,501-2,000 | 349 | 210 | 20 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 61 | 23 | 199 | 11 |  | 8 | 27 | 17 | 64 | - | - | - |  | - | 23 |
| 2,001-2,500 | 388 | 286 | 8 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 13 | 189 | 18 |  | 12 | 51 | 14 | 89 | - | 2 | - |  | - | 13 |
| 2,501-3,000 | 417 | 286 | 1 | 89 | - | - | 31 | 10 | 177 | 22 |  | 10 | 68 | 15 | 115 | - | - | - |  | - | 10 |
| 3,001-3,500 | 385 | 325 | - | 44 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 133 | 15 |  | 7 | 96 | 9 | 123 | - | - | - |  | - | 2 |
| 3,501-4,000 | 316 | 279 | 1 | 25 | 1 | - | 8 | 2 | 104 | 8 |  | 2 | 70 | 8 | 122 | - | - | - |  | - | 2 |
| Over 4,000 | 1,056 | 987 | 1 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 261 | 17 |  | 11 | 311 | 15 | 435 | 2 | - | - |  | - | 4 |
| Totals | 3,901 | 2,928 | 66 | 305 | 9 | 9 | 469 | 115 | 1,740 | 107 |  | 91 | 663 | 136 | 1,041 | 4 | 4 | - |  | - | 115 |

Fire

| June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Type of Retirement** |  |  |  |  |  | Option Selected \# |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amount of Monthly Benefit | Number of Retirants* | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | No. Option | 1 | 2 |  | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |  |  |
| \$1 - \$500 | 47 | 26 | - | - | - | 2 | 19 | - | 40 | - |  | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |  | - | - |
| 501-1,000 | 107 | 39 | 1 | - | - | - | 66 | 1 | 102 | - |  | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |  | - | 1 |
| 1,001-1,500 | 171 | 66 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 78 | 8 | 129 | 6 |  | 7 | 7 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - |  | - | 8 |
| 1,501-2,000 | 160 | 68 | 9 | 11 | - | 1 | 65 | 6 | 115 | 8 |  | 5 | 8 | 7 | 11 | - | - | - |  | - | 6 |
| 2,001-2,500 | 171 | 104 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 1 | 95 | 10 |  | 8 | 20 | 7 | 30 | - | - | - |  | - | 1 |
| 2,501-3,000 | 163 | 126 | 1 | 24 | - | - | 11 | 1 | 60 | 8 |  | 4 | 29 | 9 | 52 | - | - | - |  | - | 1 |
| 3,001-3,500 | 164 | 138 | 1 | 18 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 48 | 7 |  | 3 | 41 | 2 | 63 | - | - | - |  | - | - |
| 3,501-4,000 | 141 | 128 | - | 9 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 5 |  | 2 | 29 | 1 | 59 | - | - | - |  | - | 1 |
| Over 4,000 | 533 | 507 | - | 15 | 1 | - | 10 | - | 142 | 11 |  | 2 | 139 | 5 | 232 | 1 | 1 | - |  | - | - |
| Totals | 1,657 | 1,202 | 27 | 102 | 3 | 14 | 291 | 18 | 775 | 55 |  | 34 | 273 | 41 | 459 | 1 | 1 | - |  | - | 18 |

See Page 110 for footnotes.
** Type of Retirement

1-Service \& early retirement
2-Ordinary disability retirement
3-Accidental disability retirement
4-Ordinary death in active service
5-Accidental death in active service
6-Beneficiaries of deceased members who retired on a service or disability allowance
7 -Vested member with future benefit
\# Option Selected

```
No option - Straight life
Option 1-Cash refund
Option 2-100% Joint & Survivorship
Option 3-50% Joint & Survivorship
Option 4-100% Pop-Up
Option 5-50% Pop-Up
Option 6- Other % Joint & Survivorship
Option 7- Other % Pop-Up
Option 8- Fixed amount to Beneficiaries
Option 9- Widow's benefit (accidental disability) 50%
```

* Including Vested members with a future benefit.
\& Elections for Vested members are made at the time of commencement.


# Other Schedules of Interest <br> Schedule of Average Benefit Payment Amounts as of June 30, 2017 

## Medical Benefits

| State Employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service | 0-4 yrs.* | 5-9 yrs. | 10-14 yrs. | 15-19 yrs. | 20-24 yrs. | 25-29 yrs. | 30 or more yrs. | Total |
| Average annual benefit | \$ 4,632 | \$ 4,894 | \$ 4,403 | \$ 4,478 | \$ 3,986 | \$ 4,338 | \$ 4,341 | \$ 4,285 |
| Average monthly benefit | \$ 386 | \$ 408 | \$ 367 | \$ 373 | \$ 332 | \$ 361 | \$ 362 | \$ 357 |
| Annual Benefits | \$356,681 | \$313,223 | \$303,778 | \$179,132 | \$1,813,452 | \$1,353,420 | \$3,003,742 | \$7,323,428 |
| Number of retired members | 77 | 64 | 69 | 40 | 455 | 312 | 692 | 1,709 |

* Includes 6 members who did not have service reported.

Political Subdivision Employees

| Service | 0-4 yrs.* | 5-9 yrs. | 10-14 yrs. | 15-19 yrs. | 20-24 yrs. | 25-29 yrs. | 30 or more yrs. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Average annual benefit | \$ 2,953 | \$ 2,968 | \$ 2,789 | \$ 3,743 | \$ 4,195 | \$ 4,194 | \$ 4,810 | \$ 4,317 |
| Average monthly benefit | \$ 246 | \$ 247 | \$ 232 | \$ 312 | \$ 350 | \$ 350 | \$ 401 | \$ 360 |
| Annual Benefits | \$44,296 | \$26,715 | \$30,676 | \$18,717 | \$2,403,847 | \$1,170,245 | \$1,529,537 | \$5,224,033 |
| Number of retired members | 15 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 573 | 279 | 318 | 1,210 |
| * Includes 6 members who did not have service reported. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Teachers |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service | 0-4 yrs.* | 5-9 yrs. | 10-14 yrs. | 15-19 yrs. | 20-24 yrs. | 25-29 yrs. | 30 or more yrs. | Total |
| Average annual benefit | \$ 3,365 | \$2,842 | \$ 3,969 | \$0 | \$ 4,414 | \$ 4,530 | \$ 5,108 | \$ 4,815 |
| Average monthly benefit | \$ 280 | \$ 237 | \$ 331 | \$ 0 | \$ 368 | \$ 377 | \$ 426 | \$ 401 |
| Annual Benefits | \$63,930 | \$11,368 | \$15,875 | \$0 | \$4,290,419 | \$4,181,008 | \$12,034,304 | \$20,596,904 |
| Number of retired members | 19 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 972 | 923 | 2,356 | 4,278 |

* Includes 14 members who did not have service reported.

| Police and Fire |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service | 0-4 yrs.* | 5-9 yrs. | 10-14 yrs. | 15-19 yrs. | 20-24 yrs. | 25-29 yrs. | 30 or more yrs. | Total |
| Average annual benefit | \$ 4,549 | \$ 4,620 | \$ 5,193 | \$ 4,990 | \$ 5,862 | \$ 6,364 | \$ 6,261 | \$ 5,873 |
| Average monthly benefit | \$ 379 | \$ 385 | \$ 433 | \$ 416 | \$ 489 | \$ 530 | \$ 522 | \$ 489 |
| Annual Benefits | \$291,141 | \$351,087 | \$913,896 | \$878,184 | \$7,556,193 | \$4,391,296 | \$2,109,795 | \$16,491,592 |
| Number of retired members | 64 | 76 | 176 | 176 | 1,289 | 690 | 337 | 2,808 |
| * Includes 22 members who did | ot have servi | reported. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Other Schedules of Interest Schedule of Retired Members by Type of Benefits Medical Benefits

State Employees

| June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Monthly | No. of | 1 Person |  | 2 Person |  |  |
| Benefit | Retirees | Pre-65 | Post-65 | Pre-65 | Post-65 |  |
| $\$ 1-\$ 500$ | 1,577 | 59 | 1,476 | 0 | 42 |  |
| $501-1,000$ | 132 | 5 | 71 | 26 | 30 |  |
| $1,001-1,500$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| $1,501-2,000$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Over 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Total | 1,709 | 64 | 1,547 | 26 | 72 |  |

Political Subdivision Employees

| June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Monthly | No. of | 1 Person |  | 2 Person |  |  |
| Benefit | Retirees | Pre-65 | Post-65 | Pre-65 | Post-65 |  |
| $\$ 1-\$ 500$ | 1,132 | 40 | 1,084 | 0 | 8 |  |
| $501-1,000$ | 77 | 3 | 41 | 8 | 25 |  |
| $1,001-1,500$ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| $1,501-2,000$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Over 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Total | 1,210 | 43 | 1,125 | 8 | 34 |  |

## Other Schedules of Interest Schedule of Retired Members by Type of Benefits Medical Benefits

Teachers

| June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Monthly | No. of | 1-Person |  | 2-Person |  |  |
| Benefit | Retirees | Pre-65 | Post-65 | Pre-65 | Post-65 |  |
| $\$ 1-\$ 500$ | 3,736 | 83 | 3,605 | 0 | 48 |  |
| $501-1,000$ | 519 | 20 | 165 | 30 | 304 |  |
| $1,001-1,500$ | 18 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 5 |  |
| $1,501-2,000$ | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |  |
| Over 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Total | 4,278 | 106 | 3,781 | 34 | 357 |  |

Police and Fire

| June 30, 2017 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Monthly | No. of | 1-Person |  | 2-Person |  |
| Benefit | Retirees | Pre-65 |  | Post-65 | Pre-65 |
| $\$ 1-\$ 500$ | 1,786 | 451 | 1,303 | 18 | Post-65 |
| $501-1,000$ | 998 | 48 | 254 | 676 | 20 |
| $1,001-1,500$ | 18 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| $1,501-2,000$ | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Over 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 2,808 | 502 | 1,559 | 709 | 38 |

# Other Schedules of Interest Historical Membership Data - Retiree 

| EMPLOYEES (aggregate compensation and annual allowance dollars in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RETIRED MEMBERSHIP DATA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | ed | olls | Remov | d from Rolls | Rolls | En | Year | \% Increase |  | ge |
| Fiscal Year | No.** |  | nual <br> ances* | No.** | Annual Allowances* | No.** |  | nual ances* | in Annual Allowances |  | nnual <br> wances |
| 2017 | 1,950 | \$ | 22,224 | 519 | \$ 8,977 | 17,573 | \$ | 236,377 | 5.94\% | \$ | 13,451 |
| 2016 | 1,134 |  | 19,332 | 475 | 4,636 | 16,142 |  | 223,130 | 7.05\% |  | 13,823 |
| 2015 + | 1,504 |  | 21,357 | 1335 | 10,968 | 15,483 |  | 208,434 | 5.25\% |  | 13,462 |
| 2014 | 1,094 |  | 15,784 | 492 | 5,431 | 15,314 |  | 198,045 | 5.52\% |  | 12,932 |
| 2013 | 1,110 |  | 16,335 | 539 | 6,699 | 14,712 |  | 187,692 | 5.41\% |  | 12,758 |
| 2012 | 1,111 |  | 14,711 | 457 | 4,890 | 14,141 |  | 178,056 | 5.84\% |  | 12,591 |
| 2011 | 1,113 |  | 16,521 | 428 | 4,578 | 13,487 |  | 168,235 | 7.64\% |  | 12,474 |
| 2010 | 1,070 |  | 18,300 | 460 | 4,624 | 12,802 |  | 156,292 | 9.59\% |  | 12,208 |
| 2009 | 934 |  | 14,703 | 322 | 3,864 | 12,192 |  | 142,616 | 8.23\% |  | 11,697 |
| 2008 | 1,083 |  | 17,897 | 362 | 4,199 | 11,580 |  | 131,777 | 11.60\% |  | 11,380 |
| 2007 | 1,465 |  | 22,691 | 579 | 5,471 | 10,859 |  | 118,079 | 17.07\% |  | 10,874 |
| 2005 | 1,620 |  | 19,183 | 739 | 5,972 | 9,973 |  | 100,859 | 18.56\% |  | 10,113 |
| 2003 | 1,258 |  | 13,588 | 572 | 4,029 | 9,092 |  | 85,067 | 18.11\% |  | 9,356 |
| 2001 | 1,095 |  | 10,078 | 617 | 3,965 | 8,406 |  | 72,025 | 17.11\% |  | 8,568 |
| 1999 | 1,183 |  | 10,077 | 571 | 3,195 | 7,928 |  | 61,501 | 20.00\% |  | 7,757 |

TEACHERS (aggregate compensation and annual allowance dollars in thousands)

RETIRED MEMBERSHIP DATA

| Fiscal Year | Added to Rolls |  |  | Removed from Rolls |  |  | Rolls End of Year |  |  | \% Increase in Annual Allowances | Average Annual Allowances |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No.** | Annual Allowances* |  | No.** |  | nual <br> ances* | No.** |  | nual vances* |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 1,523 | \$ | 21,713 | 237 | \$ | 8,847 | 12,696 | \$ | 276,830 | 4.87\% | \$ | 21,804 |
| 2016 | 760 |  | 19,954 | 209 |  | 5,325 | 11,410 |  | 263,964 | 5.87\% |  | 23,134 |
| 2015+ | 840 |  | 21,563 | 946 |  | 6,891 | 10,859 |  | 249,335 | 6.25\% |  | 22,961 |
| 2014 | 744 |  | 17,222 | 186 |  | 4,802 | 10,965 |  | 234,663 | 5.59\% |  | 21,401 |
| 2013 | 698 |  | 15,844 | 247 |  | 5,860 | 10,407 |  | 222,243 | 4.70\% |  | 21,355 |
| 2012 | 712 |  | 16,420 | 183 |  | 5,150 | 9,956 |  | 212,259 | 5.61\% |  | 21,320 |
| 2011 | 504 |  | 10,402 | 164 |  | 3,644 | 9,427 |  | 200,989 | 3.48\% |  | 21,321 |
| 2010 | 849 |  | 22,231 | 269 |  | 5,199 | 9,087 |  | 194,231 | 9.61\% |  | 21,375 |
| 2009 | 1,001 |  | 26,668 | 148 |  | 3,214 | 8,507 |  | 177,199 | 15.26\% |  | 20,830 |
| 2008 | 891 |  | 23,743 | 165 |  | 4,238 | 7,654 |  | 153,745 | 14.53\% |  | 20,087 |
| 2007 | 1,254 |  | 29,350 | 230 |  | 4,004 | 6,928 |  | 134,240 | 23.28\% |  | 19,376 |
| 2005 | 1,121 |  | 21,842 | 344 |  | 4,591 | 5,904 |  | 108,894 | 24.34\% |  | 18,444 |
| 2003 | 848 |  | 15,910 | 239 |  | 2,735 | 5,127 |  | 87,580 | 26.86\% |  | 17,082 |
| 2001 | 501 |  | 8,375 | 272 |  | 2,691 | 4,518 |  | 69,036 | 12.62\% |  | 15,280 |
| 1999 | 685 |  | 11,458 | 292 |  | 2,504 | 4,289 |  | 61,301 | 25.29\% |  | 14,293 |

[^5]
# Other Schedules of Interest <br> Historical Membership Data - Retiree 

| (aggregate compensation and annual allowance dollars in thousands) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RETIRED MEMBERSHIP DATA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fiscal Year | Added to Rolls |  |  | Removed from Rolls |  |  | Rolls End of Year |  |  | \% Increase <br> in Annual <br> Allowances | Average Annual Allowances |  |
|  | No.** |  | nual <br> ances* | No.** |  | nual <br> ances* | No.** |  | nual <br> ances* |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 233 | \$ | 7,985 | 76 | \$ | 1,745 | 3,786 | \$ | 135,930 | 4.81\% | \$ | 35,903 |
| 2016 | 239 |  | 10,027 | 67 |  | 1,339 | 3,629 |  | 129,690 | 7.18\% |  | 35,737 |
| 2015+ | 282 |  | 7,303 | 107 |  | 1,675 | 3,457 |  | 121,002 | 4.88\% |  | 35,002 |
| 2014 | 178 |  | 6,420 | 59 |  | 1,304 | 3,282 |  | 115,374 | 4.64\% |  | 35,154 |
| 2013 | 247 |  | 8,189 | 65 |  | 1,464 | 3,163 |  | 110,258 | 6.50\% |  | 34,859 |
| 2012 | 171 |  | 6,977 | 70 |  | 1,008 | 2,981 |  | 103,533 | 6.12\% |  | 34,731 |
| 2011 | 237 |  | 10,370 | 59 |  | 1,133 | 2,880 |  | 97,564 | 10.46\% |  | 33,876 |
| 2010 | 189 |  | 7,711 | 52 |  | 1,413 | 2,702 |  | 88,327 | 7.68\% |  | 32,689 |
| 2009 | 157 |  | 7,235 | 28 |  | 627 | 2,565 |  | 82,029 | 8.76\% |  | 31,980 |
| 2008 | 179 |  | 8,504 | 36 |  | 1,376 | 2,436 |  | 75,421 | 10.44\% |  | 30,961 |
| 2007 | 361 |  | 14,045 | 80 |  | 1,540 | 2,293 |  | 68,293 | 22.42\% |  | 29,783 |
| 2005 | 308 |  | 8,934 | 83 |  | 1,492 | 2,012 |  | 55,788 | 17.68\% |  | 27,728 |
| 2003 | 262 |  | 7,903 | 61 |  | 971 | 1,787 |  | 47,406 | 23.81\% |  | 26,528 |
| 2001 | 280 |  | 6,085 | 63 |  | 960 | 1,586 |  | 38,290 | 25.58\% |  | 24,142 |
| 1999 | 238 |  | 5,790 | 39 |  | 604 | 1,369 |  | 30,490 | 30.00\% |  | 22,272 |

FIREFIGHTERS (aggregate compensation and annual allowance dollars in thousands)

RETIRED MEMBERSHIP DATA

| Fiscal Year | Added to Rolls |  |  | Removed from Rolls |  |  | Rolls End of Year |  |  | \% Increase in Annual Allowances | Average Annual Allowances |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No.** | Annual Allowances* |  | No.** | Annual Allowances* |  | No.** |  | nual ances* |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 88 | \$ | 3,697 | 44 | \$ | 1,213 | 1,639 | \$ | 63,976 | 4.04\% | \$ | 39,033 |
| 2016 | 75 |  | 4,177 | 31 |  | 936 | 1,595 |  | 61,492 | 5.56\% |  | 38,553 |
| 2015+ | 105 |  | 4,546 | 47 |  | 882 | 1,551 |  | 58,251 | 6.71\% |  | 37,557 |
| 2014 | 89 |  | 2,774 | 43 |  | 1,139 | 1,493 |  | 54,587 | 3.09\% |  | 36,562 |
| 2013 | 98 |  | 3,497 | 27 |  | 715 | 1,447 |  | 52,952 | 5.55\% |  | 36,595 |
| 2012 | 79 |  | 3,105 | 39 |  | 495 | 1,376 |  | 50,170 | 5.49\% |  | 36,461 |
| 2011 | 111 |  | 5,051 | 29 |  | 696 | 1,336 |  | 47,560 | 10.08\% |  | 35,599 |
| 2010 | 53 |  | 2,490 | 36 |  | 766 | 1,254 |  | 43,205 | 4.16\% |  | 34,454 |
| 2009 | 60 |  | 2,628 | 23 |  | 644 | 1,237 |  | 41,481 | 5.02\% |  | 33,533 |
| 2008 | 63 |  | 3,456 | 31 |  | 1,110 | 1,200 |  | 39,497 | 6.31\% |  | 32,914 |
| 2007 | 131 |  | 7,404 | 24 |  | 1,066 | 1,168 |  | 37,151 | 20.57\% |  | 31,807 |
| 2005 | 128 |  | 4,393 | 66 |  | 1,290 | 1,061 |  | 30,813 | 15.83\% |  | 29,041 |
| 2003 | 142 |  | 4,747 | 49 |  | 1,067 | 999 |  | 26,602 | 30.26\% |  | 26,629 |
| 2001 | 164 |  | 3,861 | 39 |  | 541 | 906 |  | 20,422 | 29.36\% |  | 22,541 |
| 1999 | 108 |  | 2,684 | 41 |  | 514 | 781 |  | 15,787 | 25.03\% |  | 20,214 |

* Includes additional COLA allowances. The benefit amounts shown are the monthly benefits as of the valuation date annualized and are not the actual benefits paid during the fiscal year
** Includes beneficiaries in receipt but excludes deferred vested terminations.
+ June 30, 2015 data included a reclassification of members with split benefits resulting in an artificially high number of new additions to the rolls.


[^0]:    * Based on the June 30 census data. Covered-employee payroll for employer's disclosure may differ.

[^1]:    * Based on the June 30 census data. Covered-employee payroll for employer's disclosure may differ.

[^2]:    * Unfunded Actuarial Accrued Liabilities.

[^3]:    * Applicable to calendar year 2017. Rates and life expectancy in future years are determined by the MP-2015 projection scale. The rates shown include the credibility adjustment for each member classification.

[^4]:    * One month of service was added to the reported service for all active participants in consideration of potential subsidized service purchases in the future.

[^5]:    * Includes additional COLA allowances. The benefit amounts shown are the monthly benefits as of the valuation
    date annualized and are not the actual benefits paid during the fiscal year.
    ** Includes beneficiaries in receipt but excludes deferred vested terminations.
    + June 30, 2015 data included a reclassification of members with split benefits resulting in an artificially high
    number of new additions to the rolls.

